

## CHAPTER SEVEN

### Phillip Matthew Nichols and Descendants

#### *Generation No. 2*

**1. PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS** (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 29, 1802 in the state of Virginia, and died abt. 1852 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **FRANCES POIL "FANNY" BURCH** November 19, 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BURCH and ELIZABETH BENHAM. She was born December 19, 1806 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died October 18, 1872 in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for PHILLIP MATTHEW NICHOLS:

Phillip M. Nichols was the sixth child of John and Nancy Nichols and the third to marry one of the children of John Burch. He married Frances P. "Fanny" Burch on November 19, 1826 in Barren County with Fanny's brother, Robert B. Burch, acting as surety on the marriage bond. Since Fanny was only 19 years old, a consent note was required from her father giving permission for the marriage. Both the marriage bond and the consent note are dated September 25, 1826, several weeks earlier than the wedding. The couple would have 15 children together over the next 23 years.

The Barren County, Kentucky Census for 1830 listed Philip "Niccolls" as head of household, with the number and age distribution of his family as follows; one male, age 21 to 30, one male, age less than 5 years, one female, age 21 to 30, and two females, ages less than 5 years.

In a deed made and entered into on August 3, 1835, Philip M. Nichols purchased from Richard M. Crabb a certain tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek containing 250 acres for the sum of \$40 cash and one gray mare. (Deed Book O, page 88, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On April 16, 1838, Philip M. Nichols sold to Alexander R. Tolle a certain tract lying on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, containing 170 acres for the sum of \$100 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book O, page 510.) The Nichols and Tolle families were close neighbors and good friends. Within the next generation, the Nichols family and the family of Alexander R. Tolle would be connected by marriage with two of Phillip's nephews marrying two of Tolle's daughters; Robert Franklin Burch would marry Elizabeth Tolle, and Bird W. Nichols would marry Cynthia Tolle.

The 1840 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky named Phillip Nichols as head of household with the number and age distribution of his family listed as follows; one male, age 31 to 35 years, three males, ages 5 to 10 years, one female, age 31 to 15 years, two females, ages less than 5 years, one female, age 5 to 10 years, and two female, ages 10 to 15 years.

The 1850 Barren County U.S. Census named Phillip M. Nichols, age 48, as head of the household, a farmer, owning real estate appraised at \$400. Also listed are his wife, Frances P., age 44, a daughter, Mary E., age 22, a son, James A., age 20, a daughter, Susan E., age 19, a son, Richard H., age 18, a son, Ozias D., age 14, a daughter, Spicey J., age 13, a daughter Sophronia E., age 12, a son, Elias L., age 10, a son, Newton H., age 8, a son, John B., age 6, a son, Phillip H., age 5 and a daughter, Margaret F., age 2.

On November 26, 1851, Phillip Nichols was involved in two separate land transactions in which (1) he sold his large tract of land located on Fallen Timber Creek and (2) he purchased a much smaller tract located in the same general area. In a deed between Phillip M. Nichols and James M. Piercy, Phillip sold a 251 acre tract for the sum of \$600 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book U, page 17.) In a deed between Phillip Nichols and his brother, Thomas Nichols, Phillip bought a 24 acre tract for the sum of \$40 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book T, page 468.)

The exact date for Phillip Nichols' death is not known, but it occurred sometime after January 1, 1852, because on that day he witnessed the recording of a deed in which he and his wife, Fanny, sold the 251 acre tract to James M. Piercy. (See Deed Book U, page 16, listed above.) The fact that Phillip Nichols sold off most of his land holdings might suggest that he and Fanny had planned to leave the area as early as 1851. However, another possibility was that Phillip had taken ill and was no longer able to work and manage his larger farm. Shortly after his death, Fanny Nichols, moved west with her children to the state of Iowa, where many of her family (Burch's) were living. It's difficult to say exactly when they departed Barren County, but it is likely that she traveled west at the same time as her brother, Robert B. Burch, and his family, who left Kentucky for Iowa in the summer of 1853.

It has been reported from some sources that Phillip Nichols was initially buried in the Bowles Family Cemetery in Barren County, and then at a later date his remains were relocated to Marion County, Iowa. Certainly, he would have been buried in at Bowles at the time of his death, but the exhumation and re-interment in Iowa could not be confirmed by the author, and the current location of his gravesite remains unknown.

#### More About PHILLIP MATTHEW NICHOLS:

Burial: Unknown

Occupation: Farmer

#### Notes for FRANCES POIL "FANNY" BURCH:

Shortly after the death of her husband in 1852, Fanny packed up her family and moved to Marion County, Iowa. She had two brothers who had settled in Marion County several years earlier, and she joined them there. Landon J. Burch, accompanied by his brother, William, came to the Des Moines Valley area in the year 1844, and after looking around selected a claim on White Brest Creek, where he built a grist mill the following year. The exact date of Fanny Nichols' departure from Kentucky is unknown, but she probably traveled with her brother, Robert B. Burch and his family, when they left Kentucky for Iowa in the summer of 1853.

The 1860 census for Red Rock post office, Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Frances Nichols, age 53, a farmer and head of the family, a son, Richard, age 27, a daughter, Emerine, age 22, a son, Elias, age 19, a son, Newton, age 17, a son, John, age 16, a son, Ozre, age 13, and a daughter, Margaret, age 12.

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed F. Nichols, age 63, keeping house and head of the family, and a daughter, M., age 23, keeping house. Also listed as living in the home were U. Vaughn, age 14, and M. Vaughn, age 9 years old. (Note: The two Vaughn children were Fanny's granddaughters, Ursula and Martha, the daughters of Susan Elizabeth (Nichols) Vaughn, who died in 1867. A third child, William Vaughn, age 13, was living in Edwards County, Illinois in the household of Robert Baker and his wife, Lucy.)

"Fanny" Nichols died in Marion County, Iowa on or about October 18, 1872, just two months shy of her 66th birthday. Her son, O. D. Nichols, was appointed the administrator of her estate by the Marion County Circuit Court. Her heirs were listed as follows: Children were Mary E. Foster, age 46, Ozias D. Nichols, age 37, Spicy J. Shilling, age 35, Sophronia E. Shilling, age 32, Elias L. Nichols, age 30, Newton H. Nichols, age 27, Phillip O. Nichols, age 24, and Margaret F. Shope, age 22. Grandchildren were William A. Vaughn, age 16, Ursula Vaughn, age 15, and Martha Vaughn, age 12 (all children of Susan E. Vaughn, deceased). At the time of her death, her real estate holdings were described as: the south half of the south half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter totaling 10 acres, located in Section 34, Township 76, Range 20. An inventory and appraisal of her personal property included 1 cow valued at \$27.50, 1 cook stove and utensils valued at \$11.00, 1 horse valued at \$45.00, and 4 chairs valued at \$1.12. A private sale was conducted, and her horse was purchased by a son, Phillip O. Nichols for \$66.00. A son-in-law, John Shilling, purchased her cow for \$27.50. Another son, Elias L. Nichols, purchased the cook stove for \$11.00. (Probate Estate Box 432, Case U, filed November 25, 1872, Marion County, Iowa Circuit Court.)

More About FRANCES POIL "FANNY" BURCH:

Burial: North Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of PHILLIP NICHOLS and FRANCES BURCH are:

2.
  - i. MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, b. June 18, 1827, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 13, 1899, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa.
  - ii. JULIE ANN NICHOLS, b. August 11, 1828, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 14, 1844, Barren County, Kentucky.
  - iii. JAMES ARDEN NICHOLS, b. September 29, 1829, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 01, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky.
3.
  - iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. December 06, 1830, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 15, 1867, the state of Iowa.
  - v. RICHARD HENRY NICHOLS, b. April 10, 1832, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 25, 1863.
  - vi. HUBERT B. NICHOLS, b. October 12, 1833, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 17, 1834, Barren County, Kentucky.
4.
  - vii. OZIAS DENTON "O.D." NICHOLS, b. February 20, 1835, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 20, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
5.
  - viii. SPICEY JANE NICHOLS, b. September 22, 1836, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 23, 1919, Marion County, Iowa.
6.
  - ix. SOPHRONIA EMIRE NICHOLS, b. April 17, 1838, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 31, 1900, Marion County, Iowa.
7.
  - x. ELIAS LANDON NICHOLS, b. August 09, 1840, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 29, 1917, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
  - xi. NEWTON HIRAM NICHOLS, b. February 21, 1842, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 15, 1919, At the home of John Shilling, Jr., Marion County, Iowa; m. LAURA BOLEJACK, April 11, 1899, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas; b. January 20, 1858, Johnson County, Missouri; d. January 14, 1911, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.

Notes for NEWTON HIRAM NICHOLS:

Civil War veteran, Union Army, Company B, 3rd Iowa Infantry.

Newton H. Nichols and wife, Laura, never had children of their own. Laura had several children from her first marriage to Calvin Phillips. The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Newton Nichols, age 58, a day laborer and head of the family, his wife, Laura, age 42, a stepson, Edwin Phillips, age 19, a stepdaughter, Daisy Phillips, age 17, and a stepson, Clayborne Phillips, age 11 years old.

Newton and Laura evidently separated sometime before 1910, because they were not living together when the census was enumerated. The 1910 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa showed that

Newton H. Nichols, age 68, was living in the home of his nephew, William B. Nichols. Laura Nichols died one year later in Allen County, Kansas. There was no mention of Newton H. Nichols in her obituary.

More About NEWTON HIRAM NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa

Military service: Civil War Veteran, Union Army.

Residence: 1910, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for LAURA BOLEJACK:

Obituary of Laura Nichols (from the Daily Register, Saturday, Jan. 14, 1911)

Mrs. Laura Nichols, of 320 North Fourth Street, died this morning at 11 o'clock after an illness of about ten weeks, aged fifty-three years. The deceased is survived by two daughters, who resided in this city, and a son who is in Oklahoma. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

- xii. JOHN BRISTO NICHOLS, b. October 13, 1843, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 28, 1863, Helena, Arkansas.

Notes for JOHN BRISTO NICHOLS:

John B. Nichols was veteran of the Civil War, Union Army, and served as a Private in Co. A, 33rd Iowa Infantry. He was mustered into the U.S. Army at Oskaloosa, Iowa on October 1, 1862. He was taken prisoner on July 4, 1863 at the Battle of Helena, Arkansas and was later exchanged on August 21st. He died on August 28th of chronic diarrhea before reaching the parole camp. He was only 19 years old when he died. According to his military record, John B. Nichols was 5 ft. 9 1/2 in tall, had a light complexion, hazel eyes and dark hair. His occupation was listed as a farmer.

More About JOHN BRISTO NICHOLS:

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Union Army, Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry

8. xiii. PHILLIP ORZO NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1845, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 05, 1907, At the home of his son, William A. Nichols, Marion County, Iowa.  
xiv. MARGARET FRANCES NICHOLS, b. January 27, 1847, Barren County, Kentucky; d. state of Washington; m. MADISON H. SHOPE, February 20, 1871, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MARGARET FRANCES NICHOLS:

Residence: 1920, Scio, Oregon

- xv. WILLIAM JORDAN NICHOLS, b. January 03, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 11, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM JORDAN NICHOLS:

Burial: Poss. Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

### *Generation No. 3*

**2. MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1827 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 13, 1899 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH B. FOSTER** January 09, 1851 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of AUSTIN FOSTER and LUCINDA BOYD. He was born abt. 1830 in the state of Indiana, and died in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa.

More About MARY ELLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Fremont County, Iowa



Notes for JOSEPH B. FOSTER:

The 1860 census for Polk Township, Red Rock Post Office, Marion County, Iowa listed Joseph B. Foster, age 30, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Mary E., age 33, a son, James A., age 7, a son, John W., age 6, a daughter, Lucinda F., age 5, a daughter, Nancy E., age 3, and a son, James H., age 6 months.

Joseph Foster was a Civil War veteran, Union Army, Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry. He enlisted December 9, 1863 and mustered in January 30, 1864. He was transferred to Company A, 34th and 38th Consolidated on July 12, 1865.

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Kansas named J. B. Foster, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, E., age 40, a son, J. A., age 19, a son, John, age 15, a daughter, L., age 14, a daughter, A., age 12, a son, Jos., age 10, a daughter, J., age 7, and a daughter, Julia, age 2 years old.

More About JOSEPH B. FOSTER:

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Fremont County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry, Union Army

Children of MARY NICHOLS and JOSEPH FOSTER are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> FOSTER.
9. ii. JAMES A. FOSTER, b. abt. 1852, the state of Kentucky; d. 1940.
- iii. JOHN W. FOSTER, b. February 23, 1855, the state of Iowa; d. October 15, 1922; m. LEVINE E. ?; b. 1862; d. 1943.
- iv. LULU FOSTER, b. abt. 1856.
- v. A. FOSTER, b. abt. 1858.
10. vi. JOSEPH H. FOSTER, b. December 1859, the state of Iowa; d. 1951.
- vii. JULIA FOSTER, b. November 22, 1866; d. February 24, 1947.

Notes for JULIA FOSTER:

Julia was born with mental defects after her mother, Mary Ellen, was attacked by a stallion. (Oral history from Mae (Thompson) Johnson, 1983.)

**3. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1830 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 15, 1867 in the state of Iowa. She married **JOHN WILEY VAUGHN** March 30, 1856 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born February 04, 1829 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee, and died September 06, 1912 in Meadow Grove, Madison County, Nebraska.

Children of SUSAN NICHOLS and JOHN VAUGHN are:

- i. WILLIAM ALLISON<sup>5</sup> VAUGHN, b. abt. 1857, state of Iowa; d. bef. 1910; m. FLORENCE L. SHILLING, December 12, 1891, Marion County, Iowa; b. March 14, 1857, state of Iowa; d. December 07, 1922, at her home in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM ALLISON VAUGHN:

The 1870 census for Maple Grove post office, Shelby Precinct, Edwards County, Illinois listed William Vaughn, age 13, born in Iowa, living in the household with Robert Baker, age 56, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lucy E., age 44. (Note: After his mother, Sarah Elizabeth Vaughn, died in 1867, William Vaughn was sent to Illinois to be raised by the Bakers. His two sisters, Ursula and Martha Vaughn, were taken in by their grandmother, Fanny Nichols.)

Notes for FLORENCE L. SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Florence Vaughn, age 53, head of the household, a widow, and her niece, Florence Shilling, age 20, single. The census record indicated that Florence Vaughn had never had children of her own.

The 1920 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed L. Vaughn, age 63, head of the household and a widow, living alone. The census record shows that she owned her home free of a mortgage.

More About FLORENCE L. SHILLING:  
Religion: Christian Church

- ii. URSULA VAUGHN, b. abt. 1858, the state of Iowa.

Notes for URSULA VAUGHN:

When their mother died in 1867, Ursula Vaughn and her sister, Martha, went to be raised by their grandmother, Fanny Nichols. The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa lists F. Nichols, age 63, head of the household, and a daughter, M., age 23. Also listed as living in the home were U. Vaughn, age 13, and M. Vaughn, age 9.

- iii. MARTHA VAUGHN, b. abt. 1860, the state of Iowa.

Notes for MARTHA VAUGHN:

When their mother died in 1867, Martha Vaughn and her sister, Ursula, went to be raised by their grandmother, Fanny Nichols. The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa lists F. Nichols, age 63, head of the household, and a daughter, M., age 23. Also listed as living in the home were Ursula Vaughn, age 13, and Martha Vaughn, age 9. (Note: Martha and Ursula Vaughn had an older brother, William Allison Vaughn, who was sent to be raised by Robert Baker and his wife, Lucy, who lived in Edwards County, Illinois.)

**4. OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1835 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 20, 1914 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **MARGARET SHILLING** October 07, 1858 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of **JACOB SHILLING** and **MARGARET FOLGAN**. She was born September 17, 1840 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, and died 1928 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for OZIAS DENTON "O.D." NICHOLS:

Ozias Nichols was a Civil War veteran, who joined the Union Army. He enlisted August 15, 1862 and was mustered into Company A., 33rd Iowa Infantry on September 9, 1862. He was wounded slightly on July 4, 1863 at Helena, Arkansas. He mustered out on July 17, 1865 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

According to family history, O. D. Nichols was a preacher for the Seven Day Advents and had a church in Pomona, Kansas. O. D. was an easy-going person, but his wife was a grouchy type. (From their grandson, Leroy Nichols.)

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed O. D. Nichols, age 37, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, M., age 30, keeping house, a daughter, S. E., age 10, a daughter, C. A., age 7, a son, S. S., age 4, and a son, C. B., age 1 year old. Also living in the home was H. Shilling, age 22. The real estate was appraised at \$500 and personal property at \$600.

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed O. D. Nichols, age 45, a farm laborer and head of the family, his wife, Margaret, age 39, a son, Sanford, age 14, a son, Franklin, age 8, a son, David, age 8, a daughter, Cora, age 6, and a daughter, Lilly A., age 4 years.

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Ozias Nichols, age 65, head, his wife, Margaret, age 59, and a son, David D., age 28. According to the census record, the couple had been married for 42 years and seven of their ten children were still living.

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed O. D. Nichols, age 75, his wife, age 69, and his son, David B., age 38, doing odd jobs. The couple had been married for 52 years, and seven of their 10 children were still living.

#### DEATH OF AN OLD VETERAN

Ozias Denton Nichols, a veteran of the civil war, and a resident of this city for the past eighteen years, died at his home on East B and Fourth Streets, at 4:30 o'clock Friday afternoon March 20, aged 79 years and 1 month. He had been in poor health during most of the winter. His children were all present at his death and attended the funeral which was held from the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. W. H. Clark of Ottawa officiating. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Mr. Nichols was born February 20, 1835, near Glasgow, Kentucky. The family moved to Iowa when he was a boy. He was married to Miss Margaret Shilling, at Knoxville, Iowa, October 7, 1858. Ten children were born to this union, seven of which are living, three having died in infancy. Those living are: Mrs. Lenora Hartzel, Pomona; Mrs. Clara Hodges, Malvern; Sanford Nichols, Malvern; Frank Nichols, Malvern; David Nichols, Pomona, Mrs. Cora Harshman and Mrs. Lillie Harshman, of Centropolis.

Mr. Nichols served his country three years during the civil war, in Company A. 33rd Iowa. At the close of the war he returned to Iowa. He came to Kansas in August 1881 and lived for several years in Osage City, moving from there to this city. The spring of 1890 he moved to Oklahoma took a homestead, remaining there until 1896 when he returned to Pomona where he has lived since.

Mr. Nichols was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist, an earnest leader in that denomination and was highly respected by all that knew him.

#### More About OZIAS DENTON "O.D." NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Military service: Bet. 1862 - 1865, Civil War veteran, Union Army, served in Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry.

Religion: Seventh Day Adventist

#### More About MARGARET SHILLING:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

#### Children of OZIAS NICHOLS and MARGARET SHILLING are:

- i. INFANT<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS.
- ii. INFANT NICHOLS.
11. iii. LENORA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. August 17, 1859, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 17, 1947, Sugar City, Otero County, Colorado.
12. iv. CLARA A. NICHOLS, b. December 24, 1861, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 15, 1949, Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas.

13. v. SANFORD LEROY NICHOLS, b. June 19, 1866, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 02, 1962, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.  
 vi. DAVID R. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. February 05, 1872, Knoxville, Iowa; d. December 27, 1945, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for DAVID R. NICHOLS, TWIN:

David Nichols never married.

More About DAVID R. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

14. vii. FRANKLIN L. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. February 05, 1872, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 02, 1947, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.  
 15. viii. CORA B. NICHOLS, b. 1874, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 09, 1958, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.  
 16. ix. LILLIE A. NICHOLS, b. March 30, 1877, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 25, 1956, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.  
 x. INFANT NICHOLS, b. April 29, 1881.

**5. SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 23, 1919 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **LEVI GARDNER SHILLING** July 03, 1857 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JACOB SHILLING and MARGARET FOLGAN. He was born May 10, 1833 in Stark County, Ohio, and died February 23, 1923 in at the home of his daughter, Kate Donker in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for SPICEY JANE NICHOLS:

Sister and brother, Spicey Jane Nichols and O. D. Nichols, married a brother and sister, Levi G. Shilling and Margaret Shilling.

Obituary of SPICEY JANE NICHOLS SHILLING (from The Journal, Knoxville, Iowa, March 27, 1919)

Mrs. Levy Shilling, one of the early pioneers of this county, a resident of Knoxville and vicinity for the past 67 years, died at her home in this city, Sunday morning, March 23, 1919, at the age of 82 years, 6 months, 1 day. The maiden name of the deceased was Spicey Jane Nichols. She was born in Barren county, Kentucky, September 22, 1836, one of a family of 15 children born to her parents, Phillip and Fannie Nichols. Of that large family, only two are now living, N. H. Nichols of Knoxville, and Margaret Shope of Scio, Oregon.

The late deceased came with her parents to Knoxville in 1852 and 5 years later, on July 3, 1857, was united in marriage with Levi Shilling. Twelve children were born to their union, as follows: Mrs. Angeline Converse, Tracy, Iowa; Eliza Shilling and Tabitha Thompson of Fredric, Iowa; R. B. Shilling, Mrs. Mary Nutter, Mrs. Katie Donker and J. C. Shilling, Knoxville; H. J. Shilling and Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers, Saskatchewan, Canada and P. C. Shilling of Dallas. Two children preceded their mother in death - Isaac, who died at the age of about five years, and L. G. Shilling who died near Knoxville, five months ago.

Mrs. Shilling long since accepted Christ as her Savior, but had never united with any church, always expressing preference for the Primitive Baptists.

Besides the children mentioned, she is survived by her aged husband, 43 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends. She was a true and kind wife and faithful mother and will long be remembered by those attached to her by kinship and social ties.

The funeral services were held at the North church, Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Byram of Pella. Burial in Greenwood (North) Cemetery - Marion Co., Iowa.

More About SPICEY JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa

Notes for LEVI GARDNER SHILLING:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Levi Shilling, age 47, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Spicey J., age 43, keeping house, a daughter, Eliza A., age 18, housework, a son, Richard B., age 17, farms, a daughter, Mary L., age 15, a daughter, Tabitha E., age 13, a daughter, Katie, age 10, a son, Levi, age 7, a son, John, age 5, a son, Hollie J., age 3, and a daughter, Myrtle, age 3 months.

The 1910 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Kansas listed Levi Shilling, age 76, head of the household, his wife, Liza J., age 73, and a granddaughter, Fannie Donker, age 17 years. The couple had been married for 54 years, and eleven of their twelve children were still living.

DEATH CALLS OUR OLDEST PIONEER IN HIS NINETIETH YEAR (from The Knoxville Journal, March 3, 1923)

Levi Shilling Succumbed To Old Age Ailments On Friday Night

Levi Shilling, one of the aged citizens of Knoxville, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Dick Donker, on West Pearl Street, in this city at about 11 o'clock Friday night. He had been in very poor health all winter; however, he was able to be up and around the house up to less than two weeks ago. Really, he appeared to be improving to some degree and had gone from his home in North Knoxville for a visit at the home of his daughter referred to. At that place he was stricken with paralysis, a few days before his death, the stroke rendering one side of the entirely helpless.

Since the passing of the late Newton C. Burch, Sr., on April 7, 1922, Mr. Shilling had doubtless been the dean of the Knoxville township pioneers, at least we have previously made statements without any of the old settlers disputing the assertion.

Levi Shilling was born the May 10, 1833 in Starke County, Ohio, and at the time of death had reached the advanced age of 89 years, 9 months and 13 days. Deceased was a son of Jacob and Margaret Shilling, Indiana pioneers who left the old home in Starke county on the long trip to the new state of Iowa, the date of this departure being April 1, 1851. The members of the family, six sons and one daughter, were Andrew, Levi, Simeon, John, Hiram, Daniel and Margaret. On the first day out after leaving the old home the father met with a frightful accident which finally caused his death. He had been subject to heart troubles and dizziness and was sitting at the front of the wagon, driving, when he suddenly pitched forward and fell behind the team in such a manner that the wagon wheel passed over his head and neck, resulting in injuries which proved fatal within a week.

That the mother and children were of the sterner nature for which the family has been noted is proven by after events: instead of taking the body to the old home and remaining there for useless mourning, the boys employed men who had been attracted to the scene and had them give the old gentleman a respectable burial by roadside and then continued on the long journey to Iowa, where the oldest son, Andrew, had already located on the Red Rock, -- three miles north of Knoxville. They arrived there on June 4, 1851 and since that date the late deceased has always resided within walking distance of town. He helped to build the second dam at the Burch mill on Whitebreast creek in 1852 (first washed out by

the floods of 1851) and to the time of his last sickness could relate many incidents concerning that early Marion county "corn-cracker." All the members of that pioneer family who landed here 72 years ago are now deceased. John, the last to go, before Levi, died at the Iowa Soldier's home November 25, 1921.

Levi Shilling was united in marriage with Miss Spicey Jane Nichols in Knoxville in 1857. Of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Shilling's original family of eleven children, nine are still living. The oldest is Mrs. Angeline Converse of Tracy, past 64 years of age. The others are: Richard B. Shilling, Kate, wife of Dick Donker and Mrs. Mary Nutter, all of Knoxville; Bitha, wife of D. W. Thompson of Fredric, Iowa; Jerd Shilling, Estiland, Sask., Canada; Myrtle, wife of Richard Wolvers, Imperial, Sask., Canada, and Phillip Shilling, also in Saskatchewan, near Keithstown. Mrs. Wolvers and Phillip were the only two not in attendance at the funeral. He also left 33 grandchildren and 39 great grandchildren and one aged sister, Mrs. O. D. Nichols, of Pomona, Kansas.

Levi Shilling was a quiet, easy-going, hard-working honest citizen who never made any attempt to crowd himself into the affairs of the world. With the assistance of his good wife, who died here March 23, 1920, he raised a family of honorable children. His chief claim to local fame is that he came here in early days and continued this as his abiding place during an exceptionally long lifetime.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. L. L. Chamness and were held at the Christian church Monday afternoon. Burial in North of Greenwood Cemetery.

Obituary of LEVI SHILLING (taken from The Express, Knoxville, Iowa, Wednesday, Feb. 28, 1923)

Levi Shilling, one of the oldest settlers of Marion County, died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Dick Donker, on Pearl Street, Friday evening, February 23, after several years of poor health due to advanced age. Mr. Shilling at the time of his death was aged about ninety years.

Levi Shilling was born May 10, 1833 in Stark County, Ohio and came to Iowa in 1851. The trip was made overland by wagon. While on the journey to the west his father fell from a wagon and received a broken neck, living after the accident about a week. The remainder of the family arrived in Knoxville in June 1851, where they stayed for a time at the home of an older brother, Andrew Shilling, who had come to the county a year before. The home was on the Red Rock road, about three miles north of Knoxville.

In 1856, the deceased was united in marriage to Spicey Jane Nichols, with whom he lived for forty four years, until her death, March 23, 1890 (Note: this date incorrect) after which time he made his home with his children. Mr. and Mrs. Shilling raised eleven children, nine of whom are living. They are Mrs. Angeline Converse, Tracy; Mrs. Kate Donker, Dick Shilling, Mrs. Mary Nutter and John Shilling, all of Knoxville; Mrs. D. M. Thompson, Fredric; Jerd Shilling, Esteline, Sask., Canada; Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers, Imperial, Sask., Canada and Phillip Shilling, Keithstown, Sask., Canada.

Beside the children he is survived by thirty-three grandchildren, thirty-nine great grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. O. D. Nichols of Pomona, Kansas.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Christian Church conducted by Rev. L. L. Chamness. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery. Those from a distance attending the funeral were Jerd Shilling, Esteline, Sask., Canada; Mrs. D. W. Thompson, Fredric; Mrs. Angeline Converse, Tracy; Mrs. Wanda Jordan, Eddyville; May Jordan and Mrs. Lloyd Garrison, Givin; Mrs. Ruby Wignall and Paul Johnson, Fredric; and Mrs. Jessie and Joe Austin of Tracy.

More About LEVI GARDNER SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SPICEY NICHOLS and LEVI SHILLING are:

17. i. VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, b. February 09, 1859, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 15, 1932, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
18. ii. ELIZA ANN SHILLING, b. December 06, 1861, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. June 20, 1922, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
19. iii. RICHARD BRISTO SHILLING, b. June 22, 1863, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 11, 1948, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
20. iv. MARY LETITIA "POLLY" SHILLING, b. May 06, 1865, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 23, 1932, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
21. v. TABITHA ELIZABETH SHILLING, b. February 06, 1867, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 30, 1943, Ottumwa, Iowa.
22. vi. KATE SHILLING, b. March 19, 1870, Near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 06, 1940, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
23. vii. ISAAC SHILLING, b. April 22, 1871, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1873, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ISAAC SHILLING:

According to family oral history, Isaac Shilling was beaten to death by his father when he was 13 years old.

23. viii. LEVI GARDNER SHILLING, JR., b. January 30, 1873, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 01, 1918, Washington Township, Marion County, Iowa.
24. ix. JOHN CAREY SHILLING, b. March 22, 1875, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 10, 1947, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
25. x. HOLLIE JERDEN SHILLING, b. October 10, 1877, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 24, 1972, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
26. xi. MYRTLE MAE SHILLING, b. February 29, 1880, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 22, 1967, Canada.
27. xii. PHILLIP OZRO SHILLING, b. June 24, 1882, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 07, 1972, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**6. SOPHRONIA EMIRE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1838 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 31, 1900 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOHN SHILLING** June 10, 1862 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JACOB SHILLING and MARGARET FOLGAN. He was born April 01, 1842 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, and died November 25, 1921 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for SOPHRONIA EMIRE NICHOLS:

In 1860, Sophronia Nichols was working as a domestic servant in the home of the widow, Margaret Shilling. The 1860 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Margaret Shilling, age 56, head of the household, a son, Simeon, age 21, a farmer, a son, John, age 18, a son, Hiram, age 13, and a domestic, Sophronia Nichols, age 22. Two years later Sophronia would marry John Shilling.

More About SOPHRONIA EMIRE NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for JOHN SHILLING:

John Shilling was a civil war veteran, Union Army. He enlisted December 9, 1863; mustered January 30, 1864 into the 33rd Iowa Infantry, Company A; transferred to Company A, 34th and 38th Consolidated Iowa Infantry on July 12, 1865; mustered out on August 15, 1865 at Houston, Texas. He participated in Sherman's campaign in his "march to the sea."

In his later years, he was a resident of the Soldier's Home in Marshalltown, Iowa when Ruth Mildred and Ruby Helen Thompson, his grand-nieces, worked there. He used to give them extra ice cream, as well as doing other kindnesses for them. Speaking of his time in the war, he said that they didn't have shoes and wrapped sacks around their feet and almost starved because of lack of food. (Oral family history from Mae Johnson, August 15, 1981.)

Family history says that John Shilling was a beautiful singer. He worked for D. W. Thompson on a farm in Marion County, Iowa that Thompson was working for Newton Burch.

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John Shilling, age 28, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, S. E., age 30, keeping house, and a daughter, S. A., age 3 years old.

The 1880 census for Polk Township, Marion County, Iowa lists John Shilling, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Sophronia, age 40, and a daughter, Lucy, age 13. Also living in the home were William Vahn, age 23, a nephew, Mattie Vahn, age 20, a niece, and Hiram Jeffries, age 19, a nephew.

More About JOHN SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Co. A, 33rd, Iowa Inf., Union Army

Child of SOPHRONIA NICHOLS and JOHN SHILLING is:

28. i. LUCY ANN<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, b. February 21, 1867, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 20, 1899, Newton, Harvey County, Kansas.

**7. ELIAS LANDON<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 09, 1840 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 29, 1917 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARTHA A. BURCH** August 20, 1865 in Keokuk, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of JOHN BURCH and MARGARET ROGERS. She was born November 03, 1844 in the state of Illinois, and died May 27, 1920 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ELIAS LANDON NICHOLS:

He was a veteran of the Civil War, Union Army. Age 21, a resident of Red Rock, Iowa, born in Kentucky. First Tour: He enlisted November 23, 1861 and mustered in November 23, 1861 in Company B, Third Iowa Infantry, wounded in the left hand on July 12th, 1863. Second Tour: He re-enlisted December 17, 1863. Re-mustered December 26, 1863. Company C, 3rd Veteran Infantry Consolidated. Wounded in the right arm in 1864. Third Tour - Re-enlisted and re-mustered February 2, 1864 from Co. C, 3rd Battalion, Iowa Infantry to Company I, Second and Third Veteran Infantry Consolidated. Mustered out on July 12, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed E. Nichols, age 30, a day laborer and head of the family, his wife, M., age 26, keeping house, a son, William, age 3, and a son, Leha, age 11 months.

The 1880 U.S. Census for Union Township, Dodge County, Nebraska listed Elias Nichols, age 41, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Martha, age 33, keeping house, a son, William, age 13, a son, Charlie, age 10, a daughter, Eva, age 9, and a daughter, Mary, age 8 years.

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin, County, Kansas listed E. L. Nichols, age 59,



head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 53, a grandson, Harry Cross, age 11, a granddaughter, Stella Cross, age 10, and a grandson, Orrie, age 4 years old. Elias and Martha had been married for 34 years, and three of their four children were still living. The grandchildren living in their home were children of their daughter, Eva, who married James Cross. Living in the dwelling next door was their daughter, Mary Jane, and her family.

More About ELIAS LANDON NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Civil War Veteran (See Notes)

More About MARTHA A. BURCH:

Name 2: Martha A. Burch

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and MARTHA BURCH are:

29. i. WILLIAM BRISTOW<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, b. December 01, 1866, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 02, 1922, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. LEE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1868, Marion County, Iowa; d. abt. 1879.
- iii. CHARLES S. NICHOLS, b. July 01, 1869, Marion County, Iowa; m. LULU BRIGGS.
30. iv. EVA J. NICHOLS, b. March 15, 1871, Marion County, Iowa; d. bef. 1900.
31. v. MARY JANE NICHOLS, b. July 01, 1872, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 01, 1907, At the home of her brother, William Nichols in Marion County, Iowa.

**8. PHILLIP ORZO<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 05, 1907 in At the home of his son, William A. Nichols, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LUCY LUCRETIA RANDALL** June 20, 1870 in Knoxville, Iowa. She was born 1850, and died 1939 in Knoxville, Iowa.

Notes for PHILLIP ORZO NICHOLS:

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed P. O. Nichols, age 35, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lucy L., age 29, a son, William A., age 6, and a son, Owen B., age 6 months.

The 1900 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Phillip Nichols, age 55, a day laborer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy, age 49, a son, Clarence, age 18, and a daughter, Flossie, age 8 years old. The couple had been married for 30 years, and all six of their children were still alive.

More About PHILLIP ORZO NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

More About LUCY LUCRETIA RANDALL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Children of PHILLIP NICHOLS and LUCY RANDALL are:

- i. CLARENCE E. "SPECK"<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, m. NELLIE BREESE, June 04, 1909, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. IVA M. NICHOLS, m. JAMES F. MILLER, February 06, 1900, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. FLOSSIE B. NICHOLS, b. 1891; d. 1968; m. FRANK COOLEY, October 08, 1906, Marion County, Iowa; b. 1883; d. 1966.

More About FLOSSIE B. NICHOLS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

More About FRANK COOLEY:  
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

- iv. JOHNNIE B. NICHOLS, d. bef. 1907.
- v. OWEN B. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1880.
- 32. vi. WILLIAM A. NICHOLS, b. May 1874, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1961.

*Generation No. 4*

**9. JAMES A.<sup>5</sup> FOSTER** (*MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1852 in the state of Kentucky, and died 1940. He married **NANCY ALICE SHILLING** March 18, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born 1855 in the state of Iowa, and died 1929.

Notes for JAMES A. FOSTER:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Polk District, Marion County, Iowa, listed James A. Foster, age 27, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Nancy A., age 25, and a son, Jesse O., age 1 year. Also living in the household was L. Topping, age 63, and a farmer.

More About JAMES A. FOSTER:  
Occupation: Farmer  
Residence: 1880, Marion County, Iowa

Child of JAMES FOSTER and NANCY SHILLING is:  
i. JESSE O.<sup>6</sup> FOSTER, b. 1879, the state of Iowa.

**10. JOSEPH H.<sup>5</sup> FOSTER** (*MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1859 in the state of Iowa, and died 1951. He married **ELMIRA STARKS** December 23, 1887. She was born 1861, and died 1937.

Children of JOSEPH FOSTER and ELMIRA STARKS are:

- i. ROY E.<sup>6</sup> FOSTER, b. April 1889.
- ii. FRANKLIN E. FOSTER, b. February 1891.
- iii. WALTER M. FOSTER, b. March 1893.
- iv. LUELLA FOSTER, b. September 1894.
- v. MARY E. FOSTER, b. June 1899.

**11. LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1859 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 17, 1947 in Sugar City, Otero County, Colorado. She married **JAMES C. HARTZELL** August 18, 1876 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born July 06, 1853 in the state of Iowa, and died July 22, 1906 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About LENORA ELIZABETH NICHOLS:  
Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Notes for JAMES C. HARTZELL:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed J. C. Hartzell, age 26, a brick yard worker and Head of the Household, his wife, Lenora E., age 22, keeping house, a daughter,

Olive, age 3, and a son, Elisha, age 6 months.

Sometime prior to 1884, the Hartzell family departed Iowa and moved to the state of Kansas, because their third child, Lucy, was born there in April 1884, followed by Ida in December of 1886. By 1891, the family had moved once again and resettled in Oklahoma, where the remaining children were born. The 1900 census for Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma listed James Hartzell, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lenora, age 40, a daughter, Ollie Coffman, age 22, a son, Elisha, age 20, a daughter, Lucy, age 16, a daughter, Ida, age 13, a son, Lonnie, age 8, a daughter, Lizzie, age 6, a daughter, Media, age 3, a daughter, Lelah, age 4 months, and a son-in-law, C. W. Coffman, age 31, a farm laborer. James and Lenora Hartzell had been married for 23 years, and all of their eight children were still living.

James Hartzell died in Oklahoma before 1910, because the census for that year for Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma listed Lenora Hartzell, age 50, a widow and head of the family, a son, Alonzo L., age 19, a farm laborer, a daughter, Almeda A., age 12, and a daughter, Lela L., age 10 years old. Living two doors away was Lenora's daughter, Ida Hartzell McQuain.

More About JAMES C. HARTZELL:

Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Dropsy of the Heart (Edema)

Occupation: Brick Yard Worker, Farmer

Residence: 1880, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of LENORA NICHOLS and JAMES HARTZELL are:

33. i. OLIVE BELLE "OLLIE"<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL, b. July 10, 1877, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 29, 1960, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.
34. ii. ELISHA LAWRENCE HARTZELL, b. November 11, 1879, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 12, 1953, Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.
35. iii. LUCY ANN HARTZELL, b. April 08, 1884, Franklin County, Kansas; d. February 04, 1990, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
36. iv. IDA MAE HARTZELL, b. December 17, 1886, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. October 21, 1971, Pacific Grove, Monterey, California.
37. v. ALONZO LEROY HARTZELL, b. September 15, 1892, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory; d. January 26, 1971, Fairfield, Solano County, California.
- vi. ELIZABETH HARTZELL, b. March 15, 1894, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 18, 1930, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; m. WILLIAM LEE MCQUAIN; b. February 16, 1890, West of Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. September 19, 1968, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About ELIZABETH HARTZELL:

Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

More About WILLIAM LEE MCQUAIN:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

- vii. ALMEDA ALICE "MEDIA" HARTZELL, b. December 24, 1896, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. December 01, 1986, Alameda, Alameda County, California; m. LESTER L. DENT; b. September 22, 1893, Oklahoma Territory; d. September 30, 1970, Isleton, Sacramento County, California.

More About ALMEDA ALICE "MEDIA" HARTZELL:

Burial: Chapel of the Chimes Cemetery, Hayward, Alameda County, California

More About LESTER L. DENT:

Burial: Chapel of the Chimes Cemetery, Hayward, Alameda County, California

- viii. LELA LORETTA HARTZELL, b. January 17, 1900, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma; d.

December 21, 1993, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington; m. WAYNE LEROY STANLEY, 1932; b. September 14, 1897; d. January 1979, Eastlake, Adams County, Colorado.

More About LELA LORETTA HARTZELL:  
Burial: Denver, Colorado

More About WAYNE LEROY STANLEY:  
Occupation: Employed by the Railroad

**12. CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1861 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 15, 1949 in Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas. She married **JESSE H. HODGES** March 29, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born May 02, 1857 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, and died June 10, 1934 in Franklin County, Kansas.*

More About CLARA A. NICHOLS:  
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for JESSE H. HODGES:

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Jesse Hodges, age 52, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Clara, age 48, a son, Charles, age 21, a daughter, Mae, age 18, and a daughter, Hazel, age 9 years. The couple had been married for 31 years, and six of their eight children were living.

More About JESSE H. HODGES:  
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas  
Occupation: Miner

Children of CLARA NICHOLS and JESSE HODGES are:

38. i. DORA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, b. October 29, 1882, Osage City, Osage County, Kansas; d. February 20, 1978, Liberal, Kansas.
39. ii. CHARLES HODGES, b. July 05, 1888, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. May 18, 1930, Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas.
40. iii. ADDIE ANNA HODGES, TWIN, b. February 25, 1892, Ashland, Ness County, Kansas; d. May 12, 1969, Shawnee, Mission County, Kansas.
41. iv. MAMIE M. HODGES, TWIN, b. February 25, 1892, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. March 13, 1973, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- v. HAZEL HODGES, b. abt. 1901, state of Kansas.

**13. SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1866 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 02, 1962 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **ASHA ESTELLA SHOAF** July 04, 1892 in Franklin County, Kansas, daughter of ALFRED SHOAF and ELIZABETH WATTS. She was born August 04, 1875 in the state of Illinois, and died September 08, 1963 in Ottawa Memorial Hospital, Franklin County, Kansas.*

Notes for SANFORD LEROY NICHOLS:

The following family history was narrated to Sylvia Skanks by her Uncle Roy (Leroy Nichols), the oldest son of "Sant" (Sanford) Nichols:

"After Asha and Sant were married, they went to Stillwell, Oklahoma and lived there from 1892 to 1894.

Sant had his own freight line, and he hauled freight for the general store, the hardware store and the cotton gin. In 1894, they moved to Pomona, Kansas and stayed there until about 1908 or 1909. Sant farmed some in both Oklahoma and Kansas. He worked on the grade gang for the railroad in the summer, and in the winter time he'd haul wood. In 1912, they moved to Malvern, Kansas, and then returned to Pomona again in 1916 and remained in the area.

"Roy remembered the only time that Sant ever drank, and he said it was the last time that he drank because he couldn't even unharness the horses. His twin brothers, Frank and Dave, drank a lot and had high tempers. Both of the twins ended up with mental problems, lost their minds - Uncle Frank first, then Uncle Dave.

"Sant had an easy going disposition. He always wore a mustache and only shaved it off twice that he could remember. He had lots of pride with his looks and never came to the table without first washing his face and combing his hair and mustache. Grandpa Sant always wore overalls but always looked clean and decent. He was a tall and large person while Grandma Asha was little and short (around four foot). He had hard times, and lost all of his money during the Depression of the 1930's when his bank failed."

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed S. L. Nichols, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Asha, age 35, a son, Clarence, age 17, a daughter, Dollie, age 15, a son, Leroy, age 8, a son, Ralph, age 7, and a son, Irvin, age 3 years. The couple had been married for 17 years.

More About SANFORD LEROY NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for ASHA ESTELLA SHOAF:

Before Asha Shoaf met and married "Sant" Nichols, she lived in Oklahoma. The Shoaf homestead was located on 80 acres near Stillwell, Oklahoma. They participated in "the Run," and Asha would tell about walking behind the covered wagon all the way. (Family history from her son, Leroy Nichols.)

Obituary of MRS. ASHA E. NICHOLS

Mrs. Asha E. Nichols, 88, Pomona, died Sunday in Ransom Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient two weeks. She had been in failing health two years. Services will be in Pomona Methodist Church Wednesday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Nichols was born Aug. 4, 1875, in Illinois, and was the last member of a family of five. She lived in Oklahoma before moving to Pomona 54 years ago. On July 4, 1892 at Pomona, she was married to Sanford Leroy Nichols who died Jan. 2, 1962.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Dollie Davis, Ottawa; Ms. Susie Nichols, Pomona; and Mrs. Goldie Spurgeon, Florence, Colo.; four sons, Clarence Nichols, of the home; Leroy and Irwin, Pomona; and Ralph, Ottawa; 18 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren.

More About ASHA ESTELLA SHOAF:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of SANFORD NICHOLS and ASHA SHOAF are:

- i. CLARENCE HARVEY<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, b. May 03, 1893, state of Oklahoma; d. April 06, 1973, Veteran's Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.

Notes for CLARENCE HARVEY NICHOLS:

Clarence Nichols never married, and according to family history, he only had one girlfriend. He was a veteran during World War I, U.S. Army, Private, Company H, 70th Infantry. He entered service in June 1918 and was stationed at Ft. Riley, Kansas for about one year and was ready to go across when the peace treaty was signed. He was discharged January 30, 1919.

More About CLARENCE HARVEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer, Employed by the Franklin County Highway Department

- ii. EDDIE NICHOLS, b. June 17, 1894, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. June 17, 1894, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma.
- 42. iii. DOLLIE MAE NICHOLS, b. April 29, 1895, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. February 01, 1992, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iv. IVY MYRTLE NICHOLS, b. November 18, 1897, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. 1901, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma.
- v. LEROY NICHOLS, b. April 06, 1902, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. September 28, 1993, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; m. WINIFRED OPAL BROOKS, September 05, 1923; b. March 24, 1904, Bourbon County, Kansas; d. July 16, 1983, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for LEROY NICHOLS:

Roy (Leroy) and Winifred Nichols had no children. According to family history, Roy farmed around Pomona, Kansas and also worked off and on for the railroad, either on the grade gang or the section gang. He ran a portable hammer mill (for grinding feed) for six and a half years until his hand got caught in the mill and he lost a finger. Later he worked in a garage and watched flood waters whenever needed.

More About LEROY NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

More About WINIFRED OPAL BROOKS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- vi. RALPH NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1904, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. June 17, 2001, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas; m. LEOTA MCCURDY, April 08, 1931, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas; d. January 06, 1994, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for RALPH NICHOLS:

Ralph and Leota Nichols had no children.

More About RALPH NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer, Had a Milk Route

More About LEOTA MCCURDY:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- 43. vii. IRWIN ALVIN NICHOLS, b. July 04, 1907, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 08, 1972, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- viii. SUSAN KATHRYN NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1910, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. December 28, 1999, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for SUSAN KATHRYN NICHOLS:

Susan Nichols never married.

More About SUSAN KATHRYN NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

44. ix. GOLDIE LOIS NICHOLS, b. January 11, 1914, Malvern, Osage County, Kansas; d. June 07, 2001, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

**14. FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS**, TWIN (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1872 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 02, 1947 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **PEARL E. BECKLEHAMMER** December 25, 1898 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She was born March 27, 1881 in El Dorado Springs, Missouri, and died February 09, 1970 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.*

Notes for FRANKLIN L. NICHOLS, TWIN:

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Frank Nichols, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Pearl, age 28, a daughter, Mildred, age 9, a son, Raleigh, age 7, and a son, Virgil, age 2 years. The couple had been married for 11 years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1930 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed F. L. Nichols, age 58, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Pearl H., age 49, a son, Rollie, age 27, a farm laborer, and a son, Ewing, age 19, a work laborer. Living next door to Franklin and Pearl was their daughter, Mildred Abel, and her family.

More About FRANKLIN L. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas

More About PEARL E. BECKLEHAMMER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of FRANKLIN NICHOLS and PEARL BECKLEHAMMER are:

45. i. MILDRED HAZEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, b. July 27, 1900, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. October 12, 1984, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.
46. ii. ROLLIE C. NICHOLS, b. September 09, 1902, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 06, 1984.
47. iii. VIRGIL NICHOLS, b. July 06, 1907, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. May 10, 1974, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.
- iv. EWING C. NICHOLS, b. September 05, 1910, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. October 16, 1977, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About EWING C. NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- v. CLIFTON WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. October 27, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. December 09, 1918, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About CLIFTON WILLIAM NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

**15. CORA B.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874 in Marion County, Iowa, and died January 09, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **JOSEPH C. HARSHMAN** abt. 1892. He was born 1856 in state of Indiana, and died 1926 in Franklin County, Kansas.*

More About CORA B. NICHOLS:  
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for JOSEPH C. HARSHMAN:

The 1920 census for Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas listed J. C. Harshman, age 64, a day laborer and head of the household, his wife, Cora M., age 45, and a son, Eddie H., age 16.

More About JOSEPH C. HARSHMAN:  
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of CORA NICHOLS and JOSEPH HARSHMAN are:

48. i. LULA<sup>6</sup> HARSHMAN, b. November 05, 1893, Stillwater, Oklahoma; d. February 1977, Tonkawa, Oklahoma.
- ii. ARCHIE S. HARSHMAN, b. February 15, 1896; d. July 20, 1896, state of Kansas.

More About ARCHIE S. HARSHMAN:  
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

49. iii. LENNA G. HARSHMAN, b. abt. 1899, state of Kansas.
- iv. EDDIE HARSHMAN, b. October 13, 1904, Franklin County, Kansas; d. August 31, 1965, Yakima, Washington.

More About EDDIE HARSHMAN:  
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

- v. LILA HARSHMAN, b. state of Kansas; m. ? WEAVER.

**16. LILLIE A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 25, 1956 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(1) JOHN H. HARSHMAN** March 01, 1893 in Franklin County, Kansas, son of SAMSON HARSHMAN and SOPHIA HARSHMAN. He was born 1863 in state of Indiana, and died 1923 in Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(2) SAMPSON WILLIAM BALES** May 19, 1924. He was born December 06, 1880 in Douglas County, Kansas, and died June 24, 1945 in Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for JOHN H. HARSHMAN:

The 1910 census for Centropolis Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed John H. Harshman, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lillie M., age 33, and Sampson W. Bales, a hired man.

The 1920 census for Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas listed J. H. Harshman, age 56, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lillie A., age 42.

More About JOHN H. HARSHMAN:  
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas  
Occupation: Farmer

More About SAMPSON WILLIAM BALES:  
Occupation: Farmer



Child of LILLIE NICHOLS and JOHN HARSHMAN is:

- i. HOWARD D.<sup>6</sup> HARSHMAN, d. 1914, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About HOWARD D. HARSHMAN:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

**17. VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1859 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 15, 1932 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LEWIS ISAAC CONVERSE** June 10, 1878 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born April 24, 1834 in Oswego County, New York, and died December 03, 1917 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About VIRGINIA ANGELINE SHILLING:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About LEWIS ISAAC CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Children of VIRGINIA SHILLING and LEWIS CONVERSE are:

- i. SUMMER<sup>6</sup> CONVERSE, b. February 25, 1880, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1881, Marion County, Iowa.

More About SUMMER CONVERSE:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Harvey, Iowa

50. ii. JESSIE RACHEL CONVERSE, b. April 18, 1883, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 17, 1972, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM CONVERSE, b. February 26, 1885, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 06, 1900, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JAMES WILLIAM CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

51. iv. CHARLES CLOS CONVERSE, b. November 13, 1887, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 05, 1961, Oakdale, Johnson County, Iowa.
- v. LUCY JANE CONVERSE, b. October 13, 1890, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 02, 1920, at the home of her sister, Jesse Converse Austin, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. FRANK WEYERSE, October 29, 1913, Marion County, Iowa; b. 1873, Pella, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1949, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LUCY JANE CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About FRANK WEYERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. HERMAN D. CONVERSE, b. August 05, 1896, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 18, 1897, Marion County, Iowa.

More About HERMAN D. CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vii. JULANEY CONVERSE, b. March 26, 1898, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 24, 1898, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JULANEY CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

**18. ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1861 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died June 20, 1922 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **WILLIAM ANDREW SHILLING** April 09, 1882 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of ANDREW SHILLING and MARY WALLACE. He was born December 24, 1858 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 09, 1931 in at the home of his daughter, Wanda Jordan, in Eddyville, Iowa.

Notes for ELIZA ANN SHILLING:

Obituary of ELIZA ANN SHILLING

Eliza Ann Shilling, wife of Wm. A. Shilling, died at the home 5 miles east of Knoxville Tuesday, June 20, 1922, aged 60 years, 6 months, 14 days. She was a daughter of Levi and Spicey Jane Shilling, Marion County pioneers. Her father still resides in Knoxville and is 89 years old.

Deceased was born in this county December 6, 1861, and grew to womanhood here. On April 9, 1882, she was united in marriage with Wm. A. Shilling. To this union were born 9 children, four of whom, and the husband and father are still living. The children are: Mrs. Flora Graham of Knoxville; Mrs. Wanda Jordon of Eddyville; Carey Andrew Shilling of Eddyville and Azel Shilling of Dudley, Iowa.

She also leaves besides her aged father, four brothers and five sisters and a host of other relatives and friends.

The funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, conducted by L. L. Chamness, pastor of the Christian church. Burial in North Cemetery. The late deceased has been a valued member of the Christian church for the past 25 years.

More About ELIZA ANN SHILLING:

Burial: North Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for WILLIAM ANDREW SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Pleasant Township, Monroe County, Iowa listed William A. Shilling, age 51, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Eliza A., age 49, a daughter, Wanda, age 22, a son, Azel, age 21, a daughter-in-law, Margaret E., age 21, and a grandson, Harold S., age 7 years. William and Eliza Shilling had been married for 28 years, and only four of their nine children were still living. Azel and Margaret Shilling had been married for six months and had no children. (Note: The identity of the parents of the grandson, Harold, is not known.)

More About WILLIAM ANDREW SHILLING:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELIZA SHILLING and WILLIAM SHILLING are:

52. i. FLORA JANE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. February 22, 1883, the state of Iowa; d. November 21, 1924, in her home near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
53. ii. CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE" SHILLING, b. July 09, 1885, the state of Iowa; d. February 20, 1967.
54. iii. WANDA CECIL SHILLING, b. April 21, 1887; d. August 01, 1967.
55. iv. AZEL CLINTON SHILLING, b. April 07, 1889, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 13, 1984, Mahaska County, Iowa.
  - v. LAURA SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1891; d. bef. 1910.
  - vi. SUSAN SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1891; d. bef. 1910.
  - vii. IVAN SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1893; d. bef. 1910.
  - viii. UNKNOWN SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1893; d. bef. 1910.

ix. MARION LEVY SHILLING, b. April 17, 1896; d. bef. 1910.

**19. RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>*, *JOHN<sup>2</sup>*, *UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1863 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 11, 1948 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY JEANETTE KERSEY** April 06, 1890 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of SAMUEL KERSEY and JULIA CRAWFORD. She was born May 06, 1872 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 23, 1961 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RICHARD BRISTO SHILLING:

According to family oral history, Richard Shilling was beaten by his father near age 15 for not hoeing his allotted number of rows and couldn't get out of bed for 2 years, or until he was 17 years old. Richard was also excellent at wood carving various objects and figures. (as told by Ella Mae Thompson Johnson).

The 1910 U.S. Census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Richard Shilling, age 47, a laborer and head of the household, his wife, Mary, age 37, and a daughter, Mabel, age 10 years old. The couple had been married for 12 years.

Obituary of Richard Bristo Shilling

Richard Bristo Shilling, son of Levi and Spicy Shilling, was born June 22, 1863, and died at his home, Sunday, April 11, 1948, at the age of 84 years, 9 months and 19 days.

The deceased was one of a family of twelve children. On April 6, 1890, he was united in marriage to Mary J. Kersey and to this union two daughters were born, Mrs. Tressa Jones, of Bussey and Mrs. Mabel Hyslope, of Knoxville.

Besides the widow and two daughters, fourteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers, of Clallam, Wash., and two brothers, Jerd Shilling, of Birch Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada, Phil Shilling, of Candle Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada, survive.

Three brothers and five sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were conducted from the Bybee and Davis funeral home, Tuesday afternoon, at 2 p.m., by Rev. M. F. Dawson, pastor of the Christian church. Burial was in the Greenwood cemetery.

More About RICHARD BRISTO SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY JEANETTE KERSEY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Children of RICHARD SHILLING and MARY KERSEY are:

56. i. TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. March 28, 1891, Red Rock, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 23, 1988, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
57. ii. MABEL PEARL SHILLING, b. March 17, 1900, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 13, 1988, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**20. MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1865 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 23, 1932 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **THOMAS NUTTER** October 30, 1884 in Marion County, Iowa, son of **GEORGE NUTTER**. He was born March 06, 1843 in Harrison County, West Virginia, and died January 20, 1919 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MARY LETITIA "POLLY" SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for THOMAS NUTTER:

Thomas Nutter was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. E, 8th Iowa Infantry on August 31, 1861; reenlisted in Co. E, 8th Iowa Infantry on January 11, 1864; discharged April 20, 1866.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Ward 3, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Thomas Nutter, age 57, a wagon maker and head of the family, his wife, Mary, age 35, a daughter, May, age 14, a daughter, Eve, age 12, a daughter, Ida, age 10, a son, Granville, age 7, a daughter, Flo, age 5, and a son, Sampson, age 3 years. The couple had been married for 15 years, and all six of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Thomas Nutter, age 60, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Mary, age 44, a son, Randall, age 17, a daughter, Florence, age 15, a son, Samuel, age 13, and a son, Napoleon, age 10. The couple had been married for 27 years, and all seven of their children were still living.

More About THOMAS NUTTER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Wagon Maker, Blacksmith, Carpenter

Children of MARY SHILLING and THOMAS NUTTER are:

58. i. MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, b. September 08, 1885, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 20, 1969, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
59. ii. EVE NUTTER, b. September 1887, Lacona, Warren County, Iowa; d. December 11, 1914, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
60. iii. IDA NUTTER, b. October 1889, White Breast Township, Warren County, Iowa; d. January 1973, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.
- iv. GRANVILLE NUTTER, b. October 1892, Mount Ayr, Iowa; d. 1985, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa;  
m. ELIZABETH WATKINS LINZINE, November 11, 1922, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; b. abt. 1893, Hasty, Iowa.

Notes for GRANVILLE NUTTER:

The 1930 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Granville Nutter, age 37, head of the household and a coal miner, his wife, Elizabeth, age 35, and a daughter, Kathryn, age 18. The couple rented their home, and they had been married for approximately seven years. (Note: It is believed that the daughter, Kathryn, may have been Elizabeth's daughter from a previous marriage.)

Obituary of GRAVILLE NUTTER

Granville Nutter, 91, of Craigmont Care Center, 2348 E. Ninth St., died of cancer Monday at the center. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Hamilton's Funeral Home, and burial will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Born in Mount Ayr, Mr. Nutter lived in Des Moines since 1952. He was a retired

employee of Veterans Administration Hospital and was a member of East Side Church of the Nazarene and the United Mine Workers.

Survivors include a brother, Poly, of Lovilia. Friends may call after noon today at the funeral home.

More About GRANVILLE NUTTER:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Occupation: Coal Miner, Employee of V. A. Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa

Religion: Member of the East Side Church of the Nazarene

61. v. FLORENCE NUTTER, b. September 1894, state of Missouri.  
vi. SAMSON SAMUEL NUTTER, b. December 1896, Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri; d. July 16, 1926, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for SAMSON SAMUEL NUTTER:

Samuel Nutter was engaged to be married at the time of his death.

More About SAMSON SAMUEL NUTTER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

62. vii. NAPOLEON "POLY" NUTTER, b. August 16, 1900, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 01, 1987, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

**21. TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1867 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 30, 1943 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She married **DAVID WILSON THOMPSON** December 18, 1888 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, son of SAMUEL THOMPSON and LUCINDA BRADBURN. He was born January 10, 1866 in Tipton County, Indiana, and died March 26, 1939 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for TABITHA ELIZABETH SHILLING:

Joseph and Mary Ellen (Nichols) Foster were living between Sidney and Nebraska City in Fremont County, Iowa in the mid 1880's. Illness came into the family, and Mary Ellen wrote to her sister, Spicey Jane (Nichols) Shilling, in Knoxville, Iowa asking if she had a daughter who could come to help with the housework. Spicey Jane sent her daughter, Tabitha Elizabeth Shilling, to Fremont County to assist the Foster family. The Foster's had four sons, and when they went to dances they would take Tabitha with them. It was at one of these dances that she met David Wilson Thompson whom she later married. (Oral family history from Ella Mae Thompson Johnson, November 24, 1982).

More About TABITHA ELIZABETH SHILLING:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About DAVID WILSON THOMPSON:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of TABITHA SHILLING and DAVID THOMPSON are:

- i. BESSIE PEARL<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, b. October 20, 1889, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa.

More About BESSIE PEARL THOMPSON:

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

- ii. MINNIE MYRTLE THOMPSON, b. abt. 1891, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Fremont County, Iowa.  
More About MINNIE MYRTLE THOMPSON:  
Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever
- iii. WALTER THOMPSON, b. abt. 1893, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Fremont County, Iowa.  
More About WALTER THOMPSON:  
Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever
- iv. RAYMOND LEVI THOMPSON, b. abt. 1894, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Fremont County, Iowa.  
More About RAYMOND LEVI THOMPSON:  
Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever
- 63. v. ELLA MAE THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1895, Fremont County, Iowa; d. December 08, 1987, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vi. BEULAH MAUDE THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1897, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1898, Fremont County, Iowa.
- vii. PHILLIP M. THOMPSON, b. March 1899, Fremont County, Iowa; d. July 13, 1900, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 64. viii. LOLA GLADYS THOMPSON, b. December 16, 1900, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa; d. November 21, 1980, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 65. ix. RUBY HELEN THOMPSON, b. June 02, 1903, Eddyville, Monroe County, Iowa; d. June 08, 1926, Fredrick, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 66. x. RUTH MILDRED THOMPSON, b. July 08, 1905, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa; d. May 31, 1990, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 67. xi. PAUL DELMAR THOMPSON, b. January 13, 1908, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 09, 1984, Crescent City, California.

**22. KATE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 19, 1870 in Near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 06, 1940 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JACOB "DICK" DONKER** April 27, 1889 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JOHN DONKER and HELIZ VERBY. He was born August 04, 1863 in Near Amsterdam, Holland, and died September 20, 1927 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for KATE SHILLING:

Obituary of KATE SHILLING DONKER (taken from the Marion County Newspaper, 1940)

Kate Shilling Donker, daughter of Levi and Spicey Shilling, was born March 19, 1870 near Knoxville and passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fanny Staley, December 6 after a lingering illness of several years. She was 70 years, 8 months and 17 days old.

On April 27, 1889, she was united in marriage to Dick Donker, and to this union four children were born; one daughter, Mrs. Mabel Alexander preceded her in death 17 years previously. Those surviving are Mrs. Fanny Staley and Carroll of Knoxville and Howard of Pontiac, Michigan. She also leaves seven grandchildren and one step-grandchild, four brothers, Jerd and Phillip of Saskatchewan, Canada and John and Dick of Knoxville, and two sisters, Mrs. Blithe Thompson of Eddyville and Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers of Clee Elum, Washington in addition to many other relatives and friends.

Early in life Mrs. Donker united with the old Christian Union church north of Knoxville, and later transferred her membership to the Christian Church in Knoxville. Although in later years, failing health kept her from active participation in services, she was always concerned with the work of the church.

Funeral services were held at the Christian Church at 2:30 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Marvin M. Figg

conducting. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About KATE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for JACOB "DICK" DONKER:

The 1910 census for Polk Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Jacob Donker, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Kate, age 40, a daughter, Mabel, age 18, a daughter, Fannie, age 17, a son, Carroll, age 4, and a son, Howard, age 3 years old. The couple had been married for 20 years, and all four of their children were still alive.

#### DONLEY MAN SUCCUMBED

Dick Donker Dies From Heart Attack Tuesday Afternoon

Dick Donker, well known farmer near Donley, died suddenly about 4 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from an attack of heart trouble. Mr. Donker, who has been operating a farm for John Stickles, three quarters of a mile north of Donley, was helping hull clover for D. W. Willets, when his death occurred.

He had been raking the clover, but when the outfit shut down for a time, he came in and after talking for a few moments said he was going up to see about the seed. He had just started up the steps to the platform when he pitched forward and when he was picked up he was dead. F. M. Roberts, county coroner, was called and stated as near as he could determine, death was due to heart failure.

Mr. Donker was born in Holland, coming to this country at an early age and had lived in Marion County a considerable portion of his life. He was sixty-four years of age and is survived by his wife and several children. Funeral arrangements have not been completed, pending word from relatives at a distance.

More About JACOB "DICK" DONKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of KATE SHILLING and JACOB DONKER are:

68. i. SPICEY MABEL<sup>6</sup> DONKER, b. July 11, 1891, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 25, 1923, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.
69. ii. FANNIE ELIZABETH DONKER, b. April 24, 1893, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 05, 1984, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
70. iii. CARROLL F. DONKER, b. July 23, 1900, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 16, 1968, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. HOWARD LEVI DONKER, b. October 03, 1907, Marion County, Iowa.

**23. LEVI GARDNER<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, JR.** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1873 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 01, 1918 in Washington Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **GEORGIA ANN HOLMES** October 19, 1898 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of B. HOLMES and MARILDA TAYLOR. She was born October 11, 1870 in state of Illinois, and died January 17, 1944 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LEVI GARDNER SHILLING, JR.:

According to family oral history, Levi Shilling and his brother, John, were very good hunters and excellent shots.

Levi and his wife, Georgia Ann, had a total of six children, and five died from tuberculosis. Levi, himself, died from the disease in 1918.

More About LEVI GARDNER SHILLING, JR.:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tubercular Laryngitis

Occupation: Farmer, School Bus Driver

More About GEORGIA ANN HOLMES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of LEVI SHILLING and GEORGIA HOLMES are:

- i. WINIFRED "WINNIE"<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. April 04, 1900, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 28, 1919, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About WINIFRED "WINNIE" SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. GAIL SHILLING, b. February 16, 1902, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 06, 1923, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. RALPH JOSEPH TRINKLE; b. 1899, Crawford County, Indiana.

More About GAIL SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About RALPH JOSEPH TRINKLE:

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. ARTHUR LEE SHILLING, b. April 30, 1904, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 16, 1914, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado.

More About ARTHUR LEE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- iv. RUBY HELEN SHILLING, b. January 14, 1906, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 23, 1915, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado.

More About RUBY HELEN SHILLING:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- v. EDNA MERLE SHILLING, b. November 20, 1909, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado; d. October 13, 1932, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About EDNA MERLE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. LOIS MAUDE SHILLING, b. November 14, 1911, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado; d. January 29, 1935, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LOIS MAUDE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis



**24. JOHN CAREY<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1875 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 10, 1947 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET ADA ANNA BLANCH JONES** May 06, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of BENJAMIN JONES and MARY MARK. She was born 1879 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 23, 1939 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for JOHN CAREY SHILLING:

According to oral family history, John Shilling and his brother, Levi, were very good hunters and excellent shots.

More About JOHN CAREY SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for MARGARET ADA ANNA BLANCH JONES:

Obituary of MRS. JOHN SHILLING

Margaret Jones, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary E. Jones, was born in Marion County, Iowa January 15, 1879, and died in the hospital in Pleasantville, August 23, 1939, at the age of sixty years, seven months and seven days.

On May 6, 1914, she was united in marriage to John Shilling, who survives her. The surviving children are Mrs. Florence Jarman and Gene, both of Turner, Oregon. Two children are deceased. She is also survived by two sisters -- Mrs. R. C. McMillen, of Knoxville, Iowa; Mrs. M. E. Caulkins, of Jacksonville, Mo.; one brother, John J. Jones, of Tracy, Iowa.

When a girl she was converted and united with the M. E. church and continued in that faith to the close of her life.

She was a woman greatly loved by those who knew her. She was tender on those on whom the heavier burdens of life had fallen and strove to comfort those about her who were in sorrow and distress. She spent her entire life in Marion County, with the exception of a few years spent in Oregon, where she won the love and admiration of all who knew her.

Funeral services were held Sunday, August 27, at 2:30, at the Methodist church conducted by Rev. T. C. Kennedy; interment made in the North Cemetery.

More About MARGARET ADA ANNA BLANCH JONES:

Burial: August 27, 1939, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Methodist Church

Children of JOHN SHILLING and MARGARET JONES are:

- i. GENE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. March 02, 1915, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GENE SHILLING:

Gene was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army. He was a parachute trooper and broke his leg while jumping.

- ii. OLIVE LOUISE SHILLING, b. January 19, 1921, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 10, 1922, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About OLIVE LOUISE SHILLING:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

iii. FLORENCE SHILLING, m. ? JARMAN.

**25. HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 10, 1877 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 24, 1972 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **JENNIE LIND CARPENTER** October 07, 1903 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born August 24, 1879 in Enid, Kansas, and died February 08, 1975 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for HOLLIE JERDEN SHILLING:

The 1910 U.S. Census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Halley J. Shilling, age 31, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Jenny L., age 31, a son, Robert L., age 5, a daughter, Ada M., age 3, and a son, Owen D., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for 6 years and all three of their children were still living. (Note: The census report indicated that Jerd's wife, Jenny, was born in the state of Iowa, not Kansas.)

Children of HOLLIE SHILLING and JENNIE CARPENTER are:

- i. ROBERT LEVI<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. August 29, 1904, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 19, 1971.

Notes for ROBERT LEVI SHILLING:

Robert Shilling never married.

71. ii. ADA MILDRED SHILLING, b. May 11, 1906, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
72. iii. OWEN DALE SHILLING, b. March 21, 1909, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 14, 1986, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. MARGORIE SHILLING, b. March 10, 1910, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 19, 1932, Saskatchewan, Canada.
73. v. ENID OPAL SHILLING, b. October 05, 1912, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 09, 1966, Canada.

**26. MYRTLE MAE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 29, 1880 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 22, 1967 in Canada. She married **CORNELIUS RICHARD "DICK" WOLVERS, JR.** March 28, 1898 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of CORNELIUS WOLVERS. He was born December 1873 in state of Iowa.

Notes for CORNELIUS RICHARD "DICK" WOLVERS, JR.:

The 1900 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Cornelius Wolvers, age 26, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Myrtle, age 20, and a son, Harley E., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for two years and only one of their two children was living.

More About CORNELIUS RICHARD "DICK" WOLVERS, JR.:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MYRTLE SHILLING and CORNELIUS WOLVERS are:

- i. LOIS<sup>6</sup> WOLVERS.
- ii. HARLEY E. WOLVERS, b. May 1899.

- iii. HAROLD WOLVERS, b. abt. 1900.
- iv. FAIRY WOLVERS, b. abt. 1901.

**27. PHILLIP OZRO<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1882 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 07, 1972 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **DELLA CECIL** March 28, 1906 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROSS CECIL and SARAH BEAVER. She was born June 07, 1882 in state of Iowa, and died August 06, 1942.

Notes for PHILLIP OZRO SHILLING:

Phillip Ozro Nichols, like his brother, Richard, was an excellent wood carver. In about 1915, he and his brother, Hollie Jerden Nichols, took their families and immigrated to northern Saskatchewan, Canada near Birch Hills, where they would reside for the rest of their lives.

The 1910 census for Dallas Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Phillip O. Shilling, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Della, age 27, a son, Glen, age 3, and a daughter, Leona, age 8 months. The couple had been married for 4 years, and both of their two children were still living.

More About DELLA CECIL:  
Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of PHILLIP SHILLING and DELLA CECIL are:

- i. GLENN ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. January 12, 1907, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 01, 1992, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About GLENN ARTHUR SHILLING:  
Burial: Birch Hills Cemetery, Saskatchewan, Canada

- 74. ii. LEONA MAY SHILLING, b. August 10, 1909, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 75. iii. VELMA MARGARET SHILLING, b. February 08, 1914, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 28, 1979.
- 76. iv. NEWTON SHILLING, b. April 17, 1915, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 22, 1979, Clearwater, British Columbia, Canada.
- v. ALICE SHILLING, b. April 11, 1920, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. GEORGE MANSON, November 03, 1944, Birch Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 77. vi. THOMAS MARVIN SHILLING, b. July 14, 1922, Keystone, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. August 07, 1999, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**28. LUCY ANN<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*SOPHRONIA EMIRE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 21, 1867 in Marion County, Iowa, and died April 20, 1899 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas. She married **HARVEY YANCEY AMOS** February 16, 1887 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of SAMUEL AMOS and SARAH JANE. He was born February 23, 1861 in Marion County, Iowa, and died November 29, 1948.

More About LUCY ANN SHILLING:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for HARVEY YANCEY AMOS:

The 1900 census for Ward No. 1, Newton Township, Harvey County, Kansas lists H. Y. Amos,

age 31, a widower, living alone. (Note: It is probable that the children were living with relatives after the death of their mother.)

More About HARVEY YANCEY AMOS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of LUCY SHILLING and HARVEY AMOS are:

- i. RALPH<sup>6</sup> AMOS.
- ii. RAY AMOS.
- iii. EARL AMOS.

**29. WILLIAM BRISTOW<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*ELIAS LANDON<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 01, 1866 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 02, 1922 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **IDA BELLE SHILLING** January 26, 1892 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ANDREW SHILLING and MARY WALLACE. She was born May 04, 1865 in near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 24, 1946 in at her home in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM BRISTOW NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Andrew Shilling, age 75, a farmer and head of the household, widower, his daughter, Ida B. Nichols, age 35, his son-in-law, William B. Nichols, age 35, a farm worker, and his granddaughter, Ada L., age 10 months. William and Ida had been married for 8 years, and their only child was still living.

The 1910 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William B. Nichols, age 43, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Ida, age 43, and his daughter, Ada, age 10 years old. Also living in the home was his uncle, Newton H. Nichols, age 68, a widower.

#### Obituary of WILLIAM B. NICHOLS

William B. Nichols, a resident of northwest Knoxville for more than a quarter of a century, well known to his many friends as "Billy" Nichols, died at his home early on the morning of Saturday, September 2, 1922, at the age of 55 years, 9 months and 1 day. Death resulted from heart trouble and a stroke of paralysis after a serious illness of only a short duration. However, he had not been in good health for the past two or three months.

William Bristow Nichols, son of Elias and Martha Nichols, was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, December 1, 1866. On January 25, 1892, he was united in marriage with Miss Ida Shilling, of Knoxville.

In his death he leaves his widow and one daughter. The latter is Ada, wife of Verris Kastor, who is also a resident of this city.

Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Nichols removed to Oklahoma, where they spent two years in or near the town of Marino. With that exception all of the more than thirty years of their married life has been spent in Knoxville where he was well known and highly respected by a large circle of friends. Besides the wife and daughter, the only other near relative of the deceased is his brother, Charles Nichols, of Des Moines, who was in attendance at the funeral.

The funeral services were held at the home Sunday afternoon, conducted by L. L. Chamness, pastor of the Christian church. Burial in North or Greenwood Cemetery.

More About WILLIAM BRISTOW NICHOLS:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa  
Cause of Death: Heart Trouble  
Occupation: Farmer  
Residence: 1910, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for IDA BELLE SHILLING:

Obituary of MRS. BART DUNHAM

Ida Belle Shilling, daughter of Andrew and May Shilling, was born May 4, 1865, a few miles north of Knoxville, and departed this life at her home in North Knoxville, July 24, 1946, at the age of 81 years, 2 months and 20 days.

On January 26, 1892, she married William Nicholls. To this union one daughter was born, Mrs. Ada Kaster, Knoxville, who cared for her in her last illness.

Oct. 6, 1926, she was married to Bart Dunham, who survives her. She also leaves one sister, Mrs. Emma Hanley, Knoxville, and one brother, Ed Shilling, Turner, Ore., five step-children, Everett Dunham, Ottumwa, Lawrence Dunham, Mrs. Lily Abbouch, and Dwayne Dunham, all of Omaha, and Ernest Dunham of Des Moines. Also two grandchildren and 15 step-grandchildren and three great grandchildren and two step-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews and friends.

With the exception of two years spent in Oklahoma, immediately after her marriage, Mrs. Dunham lived her entire life in and near Knoxville. In 1913, she united with the Christian Church of Knoxville.

She was a kind mother and step-mother and a devoted wife. She was a compassionate, helpful friend. Funeral services were conducted at 2:30 Friday afternoon in the First Christian Church, by the pastor, the Rev. M. M. Pigg. Burial was at Greenwood Cemetery.

More About IDA BELLE SHILLING:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa  
Religion: Member of the Christian Church

Child of WILLIAM NICHOLS and IDA SHILLING is:

78. i. ADA L.<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, b. July 1899, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**30. EVA J.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*ELIAS LANDON<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1871 in Marion County, Iowa, and died bef. 1900. She married **JAMES CROSS**.

Children of EVA NICHOLS and JAMES CROSS are:

- i. HARRY<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. April 1889, state of Iowa.
- ii. STELLA CROSS, b. August 1890, state of Iowa.
- iii. ORRIE CROSS, b. November 1897, state of Kansas.

**31. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*ELIAS LANDON<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1872 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 01, 1907 in At the home of her brother, William Nichols in Marion County, Iowa. She married **WALLACE W. MAGEE** September 18, 1887 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born November 1855 in the state of Ohio.

More About MARY JANE NICHOLS:  
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa  
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Notes for WALLACE W. MAGEE:

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas named W. W. McGee, age 44, head of the household, his wife, Mary, age 27, a daughter, Addie, age 8, and a son, Albert, age 7. The couple had been married for 10 years, and both their children were still living.

Children of MARY NICHOLS and WALLACE MAGEE are:

- i. ADDIE<sup>6</sup> MAGEE, b. December 1891, state of Iowa; m. Q. C. BUSH.
- ii. ALBERT "BURT" MAGEE, b. April 1893, state of Oklahoma.
- iii. LETHA MAGEE, b. abt. 1900.

**32. WILLIAM A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS** (*PHILLIP ORZO<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1874 in Marion County, Iowa, and died 1961. He married **(1) CORA MAY HODGES** November 14, 1897 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of NEWTON HODGES. She was born October 1876 in state of Iowa, and died March 28, 1907 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) OLLIE PEARL SHOTWELL** December 28, 1910 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born 1885, and died 1946.

Notes for WILLIAM A. NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William Nichols, age 26, a day laborer and head of the family, his wife, Cora, age 23, and a son, Owen, less than 1 month old. The couple had been married for two years and only one of their two children was living. William lived next door to his father, Phillip O. Nichols.

More About WILLIAM A. NICHOLS:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

More About CORA MAY HODGES:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About OLLIE PEARL SHOTWELL:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and CORA HODGES are:

- i. OWEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, b. May 1900.
- ii. MARY M. NICHOLS, b. December 11, 1902, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. GAIL LEONA NICHOLS, b. October 15, 1905, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 11, 1918, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GAIL LEONA NICHOLS

MORTALITY RECORDS FOR THE PAST WEEK

Many Knoxville And Marion County People Answer The Last Call

WORK OF THE GREAT HARVESTER

Something of the Life History of Those Who Have Fallen Before the Dreaded Scythe of Time

GAIL LEONA NICHOLS -- Gail Leona, daughter of W. A. Nichols, died at the parental home in the city, Monday afternoon, February 11, 1918, aged 12 years, 3 months and 27 days. Death resulted from inflammatory rheumatism after a sickness of about three weeks; however, she was also afflicted with leakage of the heart. The child's mother, Mrs. Cora May Nichols, died March 28, 1907; two of her brothers died in infancy.

In her death she leaves her father, step-mother, two brothers and three sisters.

Little Gail was a lovable child and had every care that could possibly be bestowed by loving hands and hearts, combined with medical skill. Her bright presence will long be missed in the family and in the neighborhood.

The funeral services were held at the Christian Church Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Burial In North Cemetery beside the remains of her mother.

More About GAIL LEONA NICHOLS:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa  
Cause of Death: Inflammatory Rheumatism

Child of WILLIAM NICHOLS and OLLIE SHOTWELL is:

- iv. VIOLA MAY<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, b. June 03, 1912, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

*Generation No. 5*

**33. OLIVE BELLE "OLLIE"<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL** (*LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 10, 1877 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 29, 1960 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. She married **CHARLES WILLIAM COFFMAN** February 23, 1900 in Paradise Township, Payne County, Oklahoma. He was born May 07, 1865 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, and died June 24, 1945 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About OLIVE BELLE "OLLIE" HARTZELL:  
Burial: Clarkson Cemetery, Clarkson, Payne County, Oklahoma

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM COFFMAN:

The 1910 census for Banner Township, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma listed Charley Coffman, age 41, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ollie B., age 29, a son, Clarence, age 9, a daughter, Gracie, age 7, a son, Clyde, age 5, a daughter, Lida, age 3, and a son, William, age less than 1 year old. The couple had been married for 10 years and all five of their children were still living.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM COFFMAN:  
Burial: Clarkson Cemetery, Clarkson, Payne County, Oklahoma

Children of OLIVE HARTZELL and CHARLES COFFMAN are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> COFFMAN, b. abt. 1901, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. GRACE COFFMAN, b. abt. 1903, state of Oklahoma.
- iii. CLYDE COFFMAN, b. abt. 1905, state of Oklahoma.
- iv. LIDA COFFMAN, b. abt. 1907, state of Oklahoma.
- v. WILLIAM COFFMAN, b. 1910, state of Oklahoma.

**34. ELISHA LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL** (*LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1879 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 12, 1953 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. He married **ETTA LUCEY "LOURETTA" PHELPS** December 25, 1900 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma, daughter of ISOM PHELPS and MELINDA DOUGLASS. She was born April 03, 1884 in state of Kansas, and died December 20, 1959 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ELISHA LAWRENCE HARTZELL:

The 1910 census for Coronado Township, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma named Elisha L. Hartzell, age 30, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Louretta, age 26, a son, Lestly, age 8, a son, Howard, age 6, and a son, Adrin, age 4 years old. The couple had been married for 9 years, and all three of their children were still living.

More About ELISHA LAWRENCE HARTZELL:

Burial: Kingfisher Cemetery, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

Occupation: Farmer

More About ETTA LUCEY "LOURETTA" PHELPS:

Burial: Kingfisher Cemetery, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

Children of ELISHA HARTZELL and ETTA PHELPS are:

- i. LESLIE<sup>7</sup> HARTZELL, b. abt. 1902.
- ii. HOWARD HARTZELL, b. abt. 1904.
- iii. ADRIAN HARTZELL, b. abt. 1906.
- iv. CLAUDE HARTZELL.
- v. UNKNOWN HARTZELL.
- vi. UNKNOWN HARTZELL.

**35. LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL** (*LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 08, 1884 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died February 04, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **LEIGHTON HENRY COFFMAN** October 03, 1899 in Big Creek, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory, son of GEORGE COFFMAN and HANNAH MILLER. He was born February 13, 1875 in West Columbia, Mason County, West Virginia, and died November 24, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About LUCY ANN HARTZELL:

Burial: Memorial Park cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Notes for LEIGHTON HENRY COFFMAN:

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed L. H. Coffman, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy, age 26, a son, James, age 10, and a daughter, Thelma, age 5 years old. The couple had been married for 10 years, and both of their children were still living.

More About LEIGHTON HENRY COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Occupation: Farmer



Children of LUCY HARTZELL and LEIGHTON COFFMAN are:

- i. JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup> COFFMAN, b. June 23, 1900, Cottonwood Falls, Chase County, Kansas; d. December 31, 1980, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. VIRGINIA C. EGGLE.

Notes for JAMES MONROE COFFMAN:

James and Virginia Coffman had no children.

More About JAMES MONROE COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Occupation: Employed as a Foreman at Hills Packing Company

79. ii. THELMA SUSAN COFFMAN, b. March 21, 1905, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 07, 1950, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
80. iii. JOHN AUDRY COFFMAN, b. March 11, 1911, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. May 01, 1983, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- iv. OWEN FREDRICK COFFMAN, b. March 18, 1913, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. November 23, 2002, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About OWEN FREDRICK COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

81. v. LUCILLE CORDELIA COFFMAN, b. March 21, 1915, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. November 27, 1994, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

**36. IDA MAE<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL** (*LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1886 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died October 21, 1971 in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She married **HERBERT ALEXANDER MCQUAIN** September 09, 1905 in Payne County, Oklahoma territory. He was born October 28, 1881 in Butler County, Kansas, and died February 14, 1955 in Clinton, Van Buren County, Arkansas.

More About IDA MAE HARTZELL:

Burial: Mission Memorial Park Cemetery, Seaside, Monterey County, California

Cause of Death: Kidney Failure

Notes for HERBERT ALEXANDER MCQUAIN:

The 1910 census for Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma listed Herbert A. McQuain, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ida M., age 23, a son, Clifford L., age 4, a daughter, Stella M., age 2, and a son, Ira R., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for 4 years, and all three of their children were still living. Ida's mother, Leonora Hartzell, was living three houses away. Her father, James Hartzell, had died prior to the 1910 census.

More About HERBERT ALEXANDER MCQUAIN:

Burial: Huie Cemetery, Clinton, Van Buren County, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Children of IDA HARTZELL and HERBERT MCQUAIN are:

- i. CLIFFORD L.<sup>7</sup> MCQUAIN, b. abt. 1906, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. ESTELLA M. MCQUAIN, b. state of Oklahoma.
- iii. EMERY MCQUAIN, b. state of Oklahoma.
- iv. BOB MCQUAIN.
- v. WAYNE MCQUAIN.
- vi. VERNON MCQUAIN.
- vii. NADINE MCQUAIN.

**37. ALONZO LEROY<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL** (*LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 15, 1892 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory, and died January 26, 1971 in Fairfield, Solano County, California. He married **GRACE IRENE YATES** 1916 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado. She was born November 08, 1898 in Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, and died January 19, 1933 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About ALONZO LEROY HARTZELL:

Burial: Rockfield District Cemetery, Fairfield, California

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerosis

Occupation: Farmer

More About GRACE IRENE YATES:

Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

Children of ALONZO HARTZELL and GRACE YATES are:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> HARTZELL.
- ii. LEONA HARTZELL.
- iii. EDITH HARTZELL.
- iv. FRANK HARTZELL.
- v. DONALD HARTZELL.
- vi. BILL HARTZELL.
- vii. MURIL HARTZELL.

**38. DORA<sup>6</sup> HODGES** (*CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1882 in Osage City, Osage County, Kansas, and died February 20, 1978 in Liberal, Kansas. She married **EDWARD CLAY HUGHES** November 05, 1900 in Englewood, Kansas. He was born September 21, 1879 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania, and died June 26, 1948 in Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of DORA HODGES and EDWARD HUGHES are:

- i. ELLA<sup>7</sup> HUGHES, b. abt. 1902, state of Kansas; m. JOHN T. MITCHELL.
- ii. LAURA HUGHES, b. abt. 1904, state of Kansas; m. HENRY TABER.
- iii. HAROLD E. HUGHES, b. September 19, 1906, Ashland, Ness County, Kansas; d. December 15, 1971, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Notes for HAROLD E. HUGHES:

Harold Hughes never married.

More About HAROLD E. HUGHES:

Cause of Death: Mobile Home Exploded

**39. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HODGES** (*CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 05, 1888 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died May 18, 1930 in Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas. He married **MAGGIE RICHARDSON** December 06, 1911 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born October 08, 1890.

More About CHARLES HODGES:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of CHARLES HODGES and MAGGIE RICHARDSON are:

82. i. HAROLD W.<sup>7</sup> HODGES, b. December 12, 1912, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- ii. JESSIE HODGES, b. September 18, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; m. CALVIN R. WALKER, January 04, 1935; b. July 07, 1910, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. February 04, 1977.

**40. ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES**, TWIN (*CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1892 in Ashland, Ness County, Kansas, and died May 12, 1969 in Shawnee, Mission County, Kansas. She married **(1) BEN WALBURN** October 25, 1909 in Franklin County, Kansas. He was born January 15, 1891, and died February 19, 1933. She married **(2) NEWTON OGLE** March 1937.

Children of ADDIE HODGES and BEN WALBURN are:

83. i. JAMES H.<sup>7</sup> WALBURN, b. February 02, 1912, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. November 20, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
84. ii. GERALD WALBURN, b. September 23, 1913, Michigan Valley, Osage County, Kansas; d. May 02, 1975, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
85. iii. CLIFFORD LEE WALBURN, b. September 30, 1913, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. August 27, 1946, Douglas County, Kansas.
- iv. VELMA M. WALBURN, b. May 03, 1920; d. January 02, 1921.
86. v. VERNON A. WALBURN, b. June 19, 1922, Vassar, Osage County, Kansas; d. January 26, 1994, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
87. vi. BEN WALBURN, JR., b. June 06, 1924, Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas; d. May 26, 2002, Franklin County, Kansas.
- vii. MARION EUGENE WALBURN, b. July 26, 1926, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas; d. October 06, 1940.

More About MARION EUGENE WALBURN:  
Cause of Death: Polio

88. viii. DEAN ROSS WALBURN, b. January 30, 1928, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. November 12, 1998, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
89. ix. IRENE WALBURN, b. Aft. 1930.

**41. MAMIE M.<sup>6</sup> HODGES**, TWIN (*CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1892 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died March 13, 1973 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **THEODORE O'BRIAN CLARK** abt. 1910. He was born March 15, 1886 in Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas, and died May 06, 1959 in Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas.

Children of MAMIE HODGES and THEODORE CLARK are:

90. i. THERON RAY<sup>7</sup> CLARK, b. September 14, 1911, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. April 07, 1984, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
91. ii. RUTH ARLENE CLARK, b. January 22, 1923, Westphalia, Kansas.

**42. DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (*SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1895 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died February 01, 1992 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(1) EMERY LAMPSON BRUBAKER** July 11, 1913 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, son of JOHN BRUBAKER. He was born May 04, 1883 in Clark County, Illinois, and died January 20, 1929 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(2) ? DAVIS** aft. 1923.

More About DOLLIE MAE NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of DOLLIE NICHOLS and EMERY BRUBAKER are:

92. i. LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, b. July 08, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- ii. MARLAN DEA BRUBAKER, b. November 11, 1916, Malvern, Kansas; d. July 22, 1980, Kincaid, Anderson County, Kansas; m. (1) VIVIAN MARIE KLINE; m. (2) LOUISE PARKS, May 01, 1954.

Notes for MARLAN DEA BRUBAKER:

Marlan Brubaker had no children with either of his wives.

93. iii. OPAL DARLENE BRUBAKER, b. April 02, 1919, Franklin County, Kansas; d. August 30, 1937, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
94. iv. THERON LEO BRUBAKER, b. September 07, 1923, Franklin County, Kansas; d. April 19, 1990.

**43. IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (*SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1907 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died August 08, 1972 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **(1) FLORENCE HELEN TAGUE** December 07, 1932. He married **(2) EVELYN JONES** August 08, 1950 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born 1929.

Notes for IRWIN ALVIN NICHOLS:

Irvin Nichols was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army. According to family history, he served in France and Germany. While on the front lines, a bomb fell in his foxhole which killed his buddy. The explosion blew one of Irvin's boots completely off his foot and injured his feet so bad that he was sent home after his release from the hospital. He had trouble with his one foot for the rest of his life. After the war he farmed and worked with his brother, Roy, but he always had a nervous disposition because of the war. Later, he tended bar and milked cattle for a veterinarian.

More About IRWIN ALVIN NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of IRWIN NICHOLS and FLORENCE TAGUE are:

95. i. DONALD GLEN<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS, b. July 12, 1933, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
96. ii. JAMES NICHOLS, b. April 10, 1940, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.

Children of IRWIN NICHOLS and EVELYN JONES are:

- iii. DALE EUGENE<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS, b. March 27, 1952, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; m. ANITA JO BAKER, April 23, 1976, Franklin County, Kansas.
97. iv. JOLENE MARIE NICHOLS, b. July 13, 1954, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
98. v. SUSIE ANN NICHOLS, b. July 28, 1955, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- vi. JOHN ALVIN NICHOLS, b. December 13, 1957, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
99. vii. EMMA JO NICHOLS, b. December 13, 1959, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- viii. IMMOGENE RUTH NICHOLS, b. Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
100. ix. VIVIAN R. NICHOLS, b. October 23, 1963, Ottawa, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas; d. December 11, 1994, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

**44. GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (*SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1914 in Malvern, Osage County, Kansas, and died June 07, 2001 in Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas. She married **GEORGE ELMER SPURGEON** December 28, 1932 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, son of IRA SPURGEON and SARAH BURCH. He was born July 18, 1903 in near Lucas but in Osborne County, Kansas, and died January 16, 1992 in Florence, Fremont County, Colorado.

More About GOLDIE LOIS NICHOLS:

Burial: Florence Union Highland Cemetery, Fremont County, Colorado

Notes for GEORGE ELMER SPURGEON:

"The Sanford Nichols family resided in and around Pomona and Ottawa - in Franklin County - all their lives except for Goldie, and we moved to Sugar City, Colorado about 1945 or 1946. Lenora's daughter, Lela, who married Wayne Stanley, lived there at that time. He was a section foreman on the railroad. A large sugar factory was located there, running seasonal, in the fall. Dad worked there and also for farmers and ranchers." (Sylvia Skanks, daughter of Goldie Nichols Spurgeon.)

More About GEORGE ELMER SPURGEON:

Burial: Florence Union Highland Cemetery, Fremont County, Colorado

Occupation: Farmer/Rancher, Had a Milk Route, Employed by a Sugar Factory

Children of GOLDIE NICHOLS and GEORGE SPURGEON are:

101. i. JESSIE IRENE<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON, b. October 11, 1933, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
102. ii. SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS" SPURGEON, b. May 25, 1935, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
103. iii. IRA SANFORD "BUD" SPURGEON, b. June 18, 1937, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas.
104. iv. CLARENCE ELMER "SONNY" SPURGEON, b. February 27, 1940, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
105. v. ROBERT LEE SPURGEON, b. September 10, 1941, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas.
- vi. DARRELL DEA SPURGEON, b. October 06, 1949, Sugar City, Otero County, Colorado; m. JEANETTE NEWBERRY, July 31, 1980, Miami, Oklahoma.
106. vii. DAVID LEROY SPURGEON, b. June 17, 1953, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado.

**45. MILDRED HAZEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (*FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 27, 1900 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died October 12, 1984 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. She married **JOHN ABEL** April 12, 1920 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He was born February 22, 1900 in Ransomville, Franklin County, Kansas, and died December 11, 1976 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About MILDRED HAZEL NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for JOHN ABEL:

The 1930 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed John Abel, age 30, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mildred H., age 29, and a daughter, Avis Elaine, age 3 years, 1 month. According to the census record, the couple had been married for approximately 10 years. Living in the house next door were Mildred's parents, Franklin and Pearl Nichols.

More About JOHN ABEL:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MILDRED NICHOLS and JOHN ABEL are:

- i. NADINE<sup>7</sup> ABEL, b. March 13, 1922, Franklin County, Kansas; d. September 14, 1924, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About NADINE ABEL:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- 107. ii. AVIS ELAINE ABEL, b. March 03, 1927, Homewood, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 108. iii. JOHN ROBERT ABEL, b. November 06, 1931, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 109. iv. MYRNA SUE ABEL, b. January 30, 1939, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

**46. ROLLIE C.<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (*FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1902 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died August 06, 1984. He married **VERA L. PARKS** March 02, 1933 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. She was born October 14, 1912.

More About ROLLIE C. NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

More About VERA L. PARKS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of ROLLIE NICHOLS and VERA PARKS are:

- 110. i. DONALD EUGENE<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS, b. March 01, 1938, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 111. ii. JERRY LEE NICHOLS, b. January 13, 1942, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

**47. VIRGIL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (*FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 06, 1907 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died May 10, 1974 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. He married **VERA LONG** January 23, 1935 in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas. She was born August 05, 1912 in Bentonville, Arkansas, and died October 1975 in Osage County, Kansas.

Notes for VIRGIL NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Wellington town, Sumner County, Kansas listed Virgil Nichols, age 23, a single man, rooming in the household of Kenneth and Charlotte Little. Virgil was employed as a grocery salesman.

More About VIRGIL NICHOLS:

Burial: Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

More About VERA LONG:

Burial: Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

Children of VIRGIL NICHOLS and VERA LONG are:

- i. SHARON<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS.
- ii. LANCE NICHOLS.

**48. LULA<sup>6</sup> HARSHMAN** (*CORA B.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1893 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, and died February 1977 in Tonkawa, Oklahoma. She married **LLOYD CALKINS**. He was born abt. 1890 in state of Kansas.

More About LLOYD CALKINS:

Occupation: Mail Carrier

Child of LULA HARSHMAN and LLOYD CALKINS is:

- i. NAOMI R.<sup>7</sup> CALKINS, b. abt. 1926.

**49. LENNA G.<sup>6</sup> HARSHMAN** (*CORA B.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1899 in state of Kansas. She married **ARTHUR J. CASFORD**. He was born abt. 1891.

More About ARTHUR J. CASFORD:

Occupation: Dentist

Children of LENNA HARSHMAN and ARTHUR CASFORD are:

- i. RED(?) I.<sup>7</sup> CASFORD, b. abt. 1922, state of Kansas.
- ii. ROSEMARY CASFORD, b. abt. 1923, state of Kansas.
- iii. WADE E. CASFORD, b. abt. 1925, state of Kansas.
- iv. EDWARD D. CASFORD, b. abt. 1927, state of Kansas.

**50. JESSIE RACHEL<sup>6</sup> CONVERSE** (*VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1883 in Marion County, Iowa, and died May 17, 1972 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **ROBERT E. L. AUSTIN** August 18, 1902 in Marion County, Iowa, son of SAMUEL AUSTIN and EMILY ?. He was born June 04, 1865 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, and died March 18, 1915 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About JESSIE RACHEL CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About ROBERT E. L. AUSTIN:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Children of JESSIE CONVERSE and ROBERT AUSTIN are:

- i. JAY R.<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, b. September 29, 1902, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 1924, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. MAXINE OPEL AUSTIN, b. June 20, 1911, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 08, 1966.

More About MAXINE OPEL AUSTIN:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

**51. CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup> CONVERSE** (*VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 13, 1887 in Marion County, Iowa, and died April 05, 1961 in Oakdale, Johnson County, Iowa. He married **SUSANNA A. HINES** January 13, 1915 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ANDREW HINES and SARAH BENSCHOTER. She was born November 22, 1889 in state of South Dakota, and died September 26, 1969 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About CHARLES CLOS CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About SUSANNA A. HINES:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Children of CHARLES CONVERSE and SUSANNA HINES are:

- i. ADDIS "TONI"<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE, b. March 09, 1917, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 09, 1997, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. CHARLES C. WHITAKER, January 06, 1940, Lancaster, Missouri.

Notes for ADDIS "TONI" CONVERSE:

Obituary of ADDIS "TONI" WHITAKER

Addis "Toni" Whitaker, 80, of Oskaloosa, died Monday, January 9, at the Mahaska County Hospital in Oskaloosa. Service will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the First Christian Church in Oskaloosa, the Rev. Michael Crouch officiating. Interment: Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa. Visitation begins after 4 p.m. Tuesday with the family present 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Bates Funeral Chapel. Memorials: First Christian Church and Mahaska County Hospice.

She was born March 9, 1917, in Tracy, to Charlie and Susie Hiner Converse. On Jan. 6, 1940, she married Charlie C. Whitaker in Lancaster, Mo. She was a bookkeeper for Whitaker Implement in Oskaloosa for 38 years. She was a member of the First Christian Church and the First Christian Church Joy Club.

Survivors include her husband: Charles Whitaker; a niece they raised and her husband, Lynn and John Brummel of Willard, Mo.; two sisters, Iris Dreibelbeis of Clinton and Avis Duffy of Tracy; and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; three brothers, Lewis, Carlos and Harris; and a sister in infancy.

More About ADDIS "TONI" CONVERSE:

Burial: Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa  
Cause of Death: Cancer  
Occupation: Bookkeeper

Notes for CHARLES C. WHITAKER:

The couple had no children.

112. ii. LEWIS H. CONVERSE, b. March 14, 1919, Marion County, Iowa; d. June 10, 1974, Marion County, Iowa.
113. iii. IRIS HESTER CONVERSE, b. March 10, 1921, Marion County, Iowa.
114. iv. CARLOS CARL CONVERSE, b. August 16, 1923, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 11, 1980, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- v. HARRIS OWEN "BILL" CONVERSE, b. October 15, 1925, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 16, 1944, Germany.

More About HARRIS OWEN "BILL" CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. INFANT CONVERSE, b. January 18, 1927, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 18, 1927, Marion County, Iowa.

More About INFANT CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

115. vii. AVIS "JENNIE" CONVERSE, b. September 12, 1929, Marion County, Iowa.

**52. FLORA JANE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 22, 1883 in the state of Iowa, and died November 21, 1924 in her home near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH THEODORE GRAHAM** November 25, 1903 in state of Iowa, son of ALBERT GRAHAM and EVELYN MARSH. He was born April 28, 1877 in Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died March 28, 1929.



Notes for FLORA JANE SHILLING:

Obituary of Mrs. J. T. GRAHAM

Flora Jane Shilling Graham, the daughter of William Shilling, was born Feb. 22, 1882 and died at her home southeast of Knoxville, November 21, 1924, aged 41 years, 8 months and 29 days.

She was married to J. T. Graham November 25, 1903. To this union 9 children were born -- Buell, Marsh, William, Melvin, Nellie, Ona, Jane, Eliza and Pearl.

Clark Shilling, her eldest son, died following an operation last spring, and William Albert is also deceased.

She leaves her husband and seven children, one sister, Wanda Jordon, and two brothers, Carry and Axel. Her father and many other relatives also survive her. She was a member of the M. E. church at Tracy.

Funeral services were held at the Christian church in Knoxville Sunday afternoon.

More About FLORA JANE SHILLING:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Notes for JOSEPH THEODORE GRAHAM:

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Joseph Graham, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Flora, age 27, a son, Buell, age 5, a son Marsh, age 3, and a son, Melvin, age 1 month. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and four of their five children were still living. (Note: This appears to be incorrect as there were only three children living in 1910.)

HARVEY MAN IS KILLED

J. T. Graham Buried Under Tile at Brick and Tile Factory

Harvey, April 3 -- Joseph T. Graham, nearly 52 years old, was almost instantly killed here last Thursday at the Standard Brick and Tile works. Graham, a teamster, was sitting on a load of tile when the wagon suddenly became over-balanced. He was thrown off and buried by the tile before he could escape.

Fellow workmen rushed to his aid, but Graham was dead when he was found. His chest was crushed. No inquest was held by Coroner F. M. Roberts.

Graham was born in Clay Township, April 28, 1877, and was the son of Albert and Eva Graham. He was married to Flora Shilling in 1903 and to them eight children were born. His wife died Nov. 21, 1924. The children, now orphans, are Buell, Marsh, Melvin, Nellie, Ona, June, Eliza and Pearl.

Graham was a member of the Tracy M. E. church, having joined in 1912. The funeral services were held at the Roberts and Evans funeral home Sunday afternoon conducted by Rev. C. V. Pence. Interment at Graceland.

More About JOSEPH THEODORE GRAHAM:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Factory Accident

Occupation: Farmer, Teamster

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of FLORA SHILLING and JOSEPH GRAHAM are:

- i. BUELL M.<sup>7</sup> GRAHAM, b. July 25, 1905, Marion County, Iowa; d. Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. MARSH CECIL GRAHAM, b. May 21, 1907, Marion County, Iowa.
116. iii. MELVIN W. GRAHAM, b. April 21, 1909, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 26, 2000, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. NELL IRENE GRAHAM, b. July 25, 1911, Marion County, Iowa; m. JOHN BARNETT.
- v. ONA MILLICENT GRAHAM, b. 1913, Marion County, Iowa.
- vi. JUNE GRAHAM, b. June 1915, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 01, 1932.

Notes for JUNE GRAHAM:

Obituary of JUNE GRAHAM

Miss June Graham, daughter of J. T. and Flora Shilling Graham, died at the Oakdale Sanitarium, on Aug. 1, 1932. She was 17 years, 2 months and 24 days old. Her father and mother are both deceased. The father was killed at the tile plant in Harvey about three years ago. June was in the Oakdale hospital about three years. In her sickness she was not without the comfort of the Heavenly Father. Often she wrote poems and verses to express her deep sentiment.

The mother died Nov. 1926 of tuberculosis. June is survived by four sisters and three brothers, Mrs. Nell Barnett of Knoxville, Mrs. Ona Barnett of Knoxville, Eliza Graham of Knoxville, Pearl Graham of Des Moines, Buell Graham of Des Moines, Marsh Graham of Pleasantville, and Melvin Graham of Des Moines.

Funeral services were held from the Bybee and Davis funeral home Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. W. J. Fowler officiating and Frances and Genevieve Fowler singing two numbers.

- vii. JESSIE PEARL GRAHAM, b. May 06, 1916, Marion County, Iowa.
117. viii. ELIZA EVA GRAHAM, b. January 06, 1917, Marion County, Iowa.

**53. CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1885 in the state of Iowa, and died February 20, 1967. He married **MINNIE MARTHA JORDAN** abt. 1906, daughter of JAMES JORDAN and SARAH ?. She was born abt. 1891 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE" SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Pleasant Township, Monroe County, Iowa listed James Jordan, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah A., age 48, a son, John, age 23, a son, James, age 17, a son, Fred, age 14, a son, Alva, age 12, and a brother, John, age 72. Also living in the home were Cary A. Shilling, age 24, a son-in-law, a daughter, Minnie Shilling, age 19, and a grandson, James Shilling, age 1 year and 4 months. The Shillings had been married for 4 years, and of their two children, only James had survived.

Children of CARRIE SHILLING and MINNIE JORDAN are:

- i. LAURA<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, m. EDWARD LATHROP.
- ii. LUCILLE SHILLING, m. R. L. MAXWELL.
118. iii. MARY JANE SHILLING, b. May 21, 1920, Monroe County, Iowa; d. November 09, 2002, Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.
- iv. OREL SHILLING.

- v. PHILLIP WAYNE SHILLING, d. December 31, 1951; m. VERLA MAE FLECK, October 01, 1950; b. December 25, 1915, Leighton, Iowa; d. December 31, 1994, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Notes for VERLA MAE FLECK:

Obituary of VERLA RAINES SHILLING

Oskaloosa -- Verla Mae Raines Shilling, 79, of Oskaloosa, died on Saturday, Dec. 31, 1994 at Pleasant Park Estates in Oskaloosa. She was born Dec. 25, 1915 at Leighton to Harrison Leroy and Nellie Iowa Cruzen Fleck. She married Oscar Earl Raines on June 4, 1933 at Oskaloosa; he died on Nov. 11, 1949. On Oct. 1, 1950 she married Phillip Wayne Shilling at Barnes City; he died on Dec. 23, 1951. On June 10, 1955, she married William Frederick Luzadder, and later divorced. Verla's great hobby was playing bingo at area clubs.

She is survived by three sons and a daughter-in-law, Robert and Betty Raines of Comanche, Okla., Harrison "Roy" Raines and James Raines of Oskaloosa; six daughters and five sons-in-law, Betty Byers of Ottumwa, Dorothy and Dennis Slay of Capefair, Mo., Helen and Don Matthews of Des Moines, Connie Shepherd-Berry and Dale Berry of Fremont, Paulette and Kenneth Groet of Oskaloosa, and Cindy and Dean Williams of Delta; 28 grandchildren; 41 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; three brothers and sisters-in-law, Omer and Iola Fleck and Ray and Irene Fleck, all of Oskaloosa, and Ivan and Twyla Fleck of Colorado; and two sisters, Rose Phillips of What Cheer and Dorothy Wyscarver of Oskaloosa. She was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands; and a son in infancy, David Lee Raines.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 4, 1994 at 1 p.m. at Bates Funeral Chapel in Oskaloosa, with the Rev. Dwayne Poe officiating. Burial will be in the Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa. Visitation is open at the funeral chapel, with the family present this evening, 7 - 8 p.m.

More About VERLA MAE FLECK:

Burial: Forest cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa

- vi. ROSEMARY SHILLING, m. JESSE A. FRIDLEY.
- vii. VIOLA BELLE SHILLING, d. 1991; m. LOUIS RHOADES.
- viii. JAMES SHILLING, b. 1909.
- 119. ix. HENRY A. "HANK" SHILLING, b. March 07, 1911, Eddyville, Iowa; d. January 12, 1997, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- 120. x. HELEN MILDRED SHILLING, b. July 12, 1915, Eddyville, Iowa; d. November 22, 2000, Roseville, California.
- xi. SUSIE M. SHILLING, b. April 02, 1926; d. September 17, 1988; m. (1) ? HUNT, bef. 1955; m. (2) CHARLES M. LANGGIN, April 02, 1955.

**54. WANDA CECIL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1887, and died August 01, 1967. She married **JOHN WESLEY JORDAN**. He was born October 16, 1886, and died March 1976.

More About JOHN WESLEY JORDAN:

Burial: March 15, 1976, Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Children of WANDA SHILLING and JOHN JORDAN are:

- i. LEONA MAURINE<sup>7</sup> JORDAN.
- ii. MARIE JORDAN, b. December 07, 1914, Eddyville, Iowa; d. March 16, 2001, Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. THOMAS R. REES, November 24, 1937, Lancaster, Missouri; d. August 19, 1952.

Notes for MARIE JORDAN:

Obituary of MARIE REES, 1914 - 2001

Gladys Marie Rees, 86, of Oskaloosa, died Friday, March 16, at Pleasant Park Estates in Oskaloosa. Her funeral service was 1 p.m. today, March 19, at Bates

Funeral Chapel in Oskaloosa, the Rev. Michael Jackson officiating. Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville. Memorials: American Cancer Society.

Gladys Marie Rees was born Dec. 7, 1914, in Eddyville, to John W. and Wanda Shilling Jordon. She graduated from Eddyville High School. On Nov. 24, 1937, she married Thomas R. Rees in Lancaster, Mo. He died Aug. 19, 1952. She provided adult foster care of military veterans in her home for many years.

She is survived by a step-son, Thomas Henry Rees, in California; and several cousins including Lucille Maxwell of Kirksville, Linda Petersma of Oskaloosa, Lucinda Paris of Ottumwa, Rosemary Fridley of Kirksville, Odie Kelsey of Eddyville and Rebecca Sampsel of Brush, Colo.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and an infant sister, Leona Maurine Jordon.

More About MARIE JORDAN:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

**55. AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 07, 1889 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 13, 1984 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET ELLENDER HART** September 25, 1909 in Wapello County, Iowa, daughter of ARCHIE HART and ELIZABETH MARING. She was born July 27, 1890 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and died June 09, 1988 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for AZEL CLINTON SHILLING:

SHILLINGS WILL CELEBRATE 74th ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Shilling will celebrate their 74th wedding anniversary with an open house at Mahaska Manor on Oct. 2.

They are the parents of 11 living children: Kenneth Shilling, Betty Williams, Clara Kelsey, Flora Alcock, Lawrence Shilling, Levi Shilling, Opal Passini, Harold Shilling, Janet Minter, Alice Hendricks, and Frank Shilling.

Obituary of AZEL CLINTON SHILLING (from the Oskaloosa Herald, April 13, 1984)

Azel Clinton Shilling, 95, died this morning at the Mahaska County Hospital. He had been a patient at Mahaska Manor but was formerly a resident of the Fredric area. He was born April 7, 1889 at Knoxville, the son of William Andrew and Eliza Jane Shilling.

On Sept. 25, 1909, he was married to Margaret Hart at Ottumwa. He was a foreman on the C. B. & Q. Railroad for 46 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church at Eddyville.

He is survived by his wife, who is a patient at Mahaska Manor; five sons: Kenneth of Eddyville, Levi of Albia, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Florida, and Harold of Chariton; six daughters: Alice Hendricks of Chillicothe, Clara Kelsey of Eddyville, Janet Minter of Oskaloosa, Flora Alcock of Waterloo, Opal Passini of Hampton, Ill., Betty Williams of Eddyville; 38 grandchildren; 60 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by an infant daughter in 1925 and several brothers and sisters.

Funeral services will be Monday at the Eddyville Methodist Church at 1 p.m. with Rev. Helen Brown officiating. Burial will be at Pleasant Corners Cemetery. The Eddyville Funeral Chapel is in charge of

arrangements.

More About AZEL CLINTON SHILLING:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

Occupation: Foreman on the C. B. & Q. Railroad

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Notes for MARGARET ELLENDER HART:

Obituary of MARGARET SHILLING

Margaret Ellender Hart Shilling, 97, of Oskaloosa and formerly of Eddyville died June 9, 1988 at University Hospital in Iowa City. Services were held 2 p.m. Saturday at Eddyville United Methodist Church. Burial was in Pleasant Corners Cemetery.

She was born July 27, 1890, in Mahaska County to Archie and Elizabeth Maring Hart. She was a life-long resident of the Eddyville area and a member of the Eddyville United Methodist Church. She married Azel Shilling Sept. 25, 1909, in Wapello County. He died April 13, 1984.

She is survived by four sons, Kenneth of Eddyville, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Ormand, Fla., and Harold of Ottumwa; five daughters, Alice Hendricks of Chillicothe, Janet Minter of Oskaloosa, Flora Alcock of Waterloo, Clara Kelsey and Betty Williams, both of Eddyville; 37 grandchildren; 64 great-grandchildren; and 26 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one son and two daughters. Memorials may be made to the family.

More About MARGARET ELLENDER HART:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of AZEL SHILLING and MARGARET HART are:

121. i. KENNETH KOWN<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. April 19, 1911, Monroe County, Iowa; d. July 01, 1993, Eddyville, Iowa.
122. ii. WANDA ALICE SHILLING, b. 1912; d. July 01, 1992.
123. iii. CLARA IOLA "ODIE" SHILLING, b. 1913.
124. iv. JANET AWILDA SHILLING, b. November 16, 1915, Frederic, Iowa.
125. v. MARION LEVI SHILLING, b. June 25, 1917, Monroe County, Iowa; d. August 19, 1985, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- vi. LAWRENCE EUGENE SHILLING, b. 1919; m. BEULAH BARNETT.

Notes for LAWRENCE EUGENE SHILLING:

Lawrence Shilling and his wife, Beulah, had no children.

126. vii. FLORA LAVINIA SHILLING, b. 1921.
127. viii. FRANK LEROY SHILLING, b. 1922.
- ix. GENEVA INEZ SHILLING, b. 1924; d. 1925.
128. x. OPAL SHILLING, b. 1925; d. 1986.
129. xi. BETTY JANE SHILLING, b. 1927.
- xii. HAROLD CLARK SHILLING, b. May 22, 1929, Frederic, Iowa; d. July 11, 1994, Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for HAROLD CLARK SHILLING:

Harold Shilling died from burns over a large percent of his body from a smoking accident at the Wapello County Home (care center).

Obituary of HAROLD CLARK SHILLING

Eddyville - Harold Clark Shilling, 65, of Ottumwa and formerly of Eddyville, died on Monday, July 11, 1994 at University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics in Iowa City. He was born May 22, 1929 to Azle and Margaret Hart Shilling. He is survived by two brothers, Lawrence Shilling of Fairfield and Frank Shilling of Ormond Beach, Fla.; and four sisters, Clara Kelsey and Betty Williams, both of Eddyville, and Janet Minter of Ottumwa and Flora Alcock of Waterloo. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 14, at 10:30 a.m. at the United Methodist Church in Eddyville, with the Rev. Lois Williams officiating. Burial will be at Pleasant Corners Cemetery in Monroe County. Visitation will be on Wednesday, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel, with the family present Wednesday, 7-8:30 p.m. There is an open memorial.

More About HAROLD CLARK SHILLING:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

**56. TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1891 in Red Rock, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 23, 1988 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOHN JONATHAN JONES** October 14, 1908 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of BENJAMIN JONES and MARY MARK. He was born August 03, 1884 in Near Plymouth, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 20, 1969 in at the family farm near Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa.

Notes for TRESSA ALTHEO SHILLING:

Obituary of TRESSA JONES

Knoxville - Tressa Jones, 97 of Knoxville, died Sunday, Oct. 23, 1988. She was born in Red Rock in Marion County, March 28, 1891, the daughter of Richard Bristo Shilling and Mary Jenette Kersey Shilling.

She was a member of the Young Matrons Club, the First United Methodist Church in Knoxville, the Lovilia First United Methodist Women, and the Protheon Sunday School Class.

She is survived by eight daughters, Lorraine Tillie, Leona Jones, Lena Bankus, Louise Rankin, Lucretia Spaur, Lille Sterling, all of Knoxville, Loretta Redding of Oskaloosa, and Luella Parker of Bussey; four sons, Lester of Knoxville, LaVerne of Spokane, Wash., Levi of Bussey, and Leonard of Knoxville; 42 grandchildren; 69 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, one sister, two grandchildren, and three sons-in-law.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church in Knoxville with Rev. K. Wayne Hoehns officiating. Burial will be in the Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

Visitation will be Tuesday with the family being present from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church radio or organ fund. The Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville is in charge of the arrangements.

More About TRESSA ALTHEO SHILLING:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Broken hip and contracted pneumonia

Religion: Methodist

Notes for JOHN JONATHAN JONES:

PREFERS MULES FOR FARMING (from The Des Moines Tribune, September 21, 1960)

Lovilia, IA. -- For more than 52 years, John Jonathan Jones has farmed in Iowa, always using mule teams to draw all farm equipment. He never has owned a tractor.

Jones, now on a 118-acre place a mile southwest of here, has reduced his field work to a few acres the past two years. At 76, he feels that he should slow down a bit.

More than 100 acres of the Jones farm is in timber, some almost impenetrable to his mule teams. But each year he logs enough of the trees to produce and sell 1500 oak fence posts. "Two years ago I harvested more than 2000 bushels of corn," he said. "The fields were plowed with a mule-drawn walking plow; all the cultivation was done with a walking cultivator, all behind Pat and Molly, the team that I have been driving for 18 years."

In his farming career, all in Marion, Mahaska and Monroe counties, Jones has owned, broken and trained 137 mules. He always insisted on breaking the mules; that way, he didn't acquire any with bad habits. "I didn't like a mule that balked at crossing a ditch --- so I broke them so they wouldn't," he said. "You just can't let the mule bluff you the first time he comes up against a problem."

Jones recognizes the disadvantages of mule power as against tractor power, pointing out that you have to care for your team before and after the work --- and the work takes much longer. "But you don't have to fill the mule with expensive gasoline and oil in the morning before you start work," Jones declared. "You can farm fewer acres at a profit, because you don't have to pay for expensive machinery and its maintenance."

The Jones farm home is heated almost entirely by wood stoves. Mrs. Jones, the former Tressa A. Shilling, does all her cooking and baking on wood-burning stoves.

Born near Attica, Jones married Tressa in 1908. He then owned his first team of mules, a team that Mrs. Jones insists was the best one he ever had. "I could do anything with them," she said.

The Joneses are parents of 12 living children, all of whom were given names starting with the letter "L." They are Mrs. Lorraine Tilley, Leona Jones, Lena Jones, Leonard Jones, Mrs. Louise Rankin and Mrs. Lily Sterling, all of Knoxville; Lester Jones of Tracy, LaVerne Jones of Washington state, Levi Jones of Bussey, Mrs. Lucretia Spaur of Norfolk, Ark., Mrs. Loretta Redding of Oskaloosa and Mrs. Luella Parker of Bussey. Mrs. Redding and Mrs. Parker are twins. The Joneses have 36 grandchildren.

Mrs. Rankin has carried the "L" tradition into a second generation. Her husband's name is LaVerne, and they have given each of their seven children a name starting with the same letter.

Jones had a narrow escape with a mule team drawing a school hack about 35 years ago. Five children--- his own --- got out of the hack while he tried to ford a flood-swollen Cedar Creek crossing. Team, hack and driver were swept into a 20-foot deep channel. The children thought their father was lost, but he bobbed up downstream trying to save his mules. He couldn't. The mules drowned and the hack was lost. But Jones finally made his way ashore safely.

More About JOHN JONATHAN JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Occupation: Truck Driver, School Bus Driver, Farmer, Miner

Children of TRESSA SHILLING and JOHN JONES are:

- 130. i. LORRAINE MARY<sup>7</sup> JONES, b. May 22, 1909, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 131. ii. LESTER RICHARD JONES, b. August 18, 1911, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 12, 2001, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 132. iii. LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY" JONES, b. September 05, 1913, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 01, 2000, Spokane, Washington.
- iv. LEONA MABEL "NONIE" JONES, b. October 12, 1915, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LEONA MABEL "NONIE" JONES:

Mabel Jones never married.

- v. LENA MARIE JONES, b. March 24, 1918, Marion County, Iowa; m. WENDELL ORIS BANKUS, January 29, 1970, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; b. January 20, 1914, Green City, Sullivan County, Missouri; d. July 03, 1983, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

More About LENA MARIE JONES:

Residence: 1999, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for WENDELL ORIS BANKUS:

Obituary for WENDELL ORIS BANKUS

Wendell Oris Bankus was born on January 20, 1914 in Green City, Missouri, the son of Rosser and Ethel Hayes Bankus. He spent his childhood in Missouri and Arkansas. He graduated from Green City High School and attended Missouri State Teachers College in Kirksville.

Breezy married Lela Guyes in 1938. The couple had three children; Wendell, Larry and Kathleen and one adopted son, James. On January 29, 1970 he married Lena Marie Jones.

Breezy served in the United States Navy during WW II. He was a member of the Knoxville V. F. W., American Legion, and First United Methodist Church. He also was a member of Pine Knolls Country Club where in 1980 he was the oldest member ever to qualify for the Sole Survivor Tournament. Breezy retired several years ago after 35 years as bookkeeper for Bingley Sales Company of Knoxville.

He passed away at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines on July 3, 1983 at the age of 69 years. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three sons.

He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Raymond Smith of Knoxville; his step-mother, Lena Agan of Chariton, Iowa; one brother, Wayne of Chariton; one sister, Ivorine Baker of Lima, Ohio; one half-brother, Dale of Chariton; one half-sister, Novella Kemp of Kansas City, Missouri; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About WENDELL ORIS BANKUS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Navy.

Occupation: Bookkeeper for Bingley Sales Company, Knoxville.

- 133. vi. LEVI NEWTON "SHORT" JONES, b. January 26, 1920, Bussey, Marion County, Iowa.
- 134. vii. LEONARD LAURY JONES, b. October 06, 1922, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 135. viii. LOUISE EVELYN JONES, b. July 13, 1925, Flagler, Marion County, Iowa.
- 136. ix. LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK" JONES, b. October 17, 1927, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 137. x. LOURETTA MAXINE JONES, TWIN, b. June 05, 1932, Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 138. xi. LUELLA MAE JONES, TWIN, b. June 05, 1932, Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 139. xii. LILLY LUCILLE JONES, b. November 18, 1934, Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa.



**57. MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1900 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 13, 1988 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) ARTHUR WILLIAM HYSLOPE** October 24, 1921 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of BILLIE HYSLOPE and EMMA. He was born May 22, 1895 in state of Indiana, and died April 29, 1937 in Whipple, Arizona. She married **(2) ISAAC J. BREES** August 04, 1953 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born August 15, 1891 in Marion County, Iowa, and died October 20, 1965 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for MABEL PEARL SHILLING:

#### DEATH NOTICE FOR MABEL PEARL BREES

Services for Mabel Pearl Brees, 88, of Knoxville, who died of a heart attack August 13, 1988 at the Mercy Medical Center in Des Moines, were held August 16 at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery.

The Rev. Martin Platt officiated the services. Pallbearers were Archie Beem, Marvin Hawkins, Robert Sills, Jerry Klein, Charles Barnes and John Goodsell.

Mrs. Brees was born March 17, 1900 in Marion County, the daughter of Richard and Mary Kersey Shilling. In her early life, Mrs. Brees was a cook and worked in the laundry at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Knoxville. She also was a telephone operator at Attica and had been a member at the First Christian Church at Knoxville for over 50 years. She was a very active person and enjoyed working at the congregate meals since it was first established.

She was united in marriage to Arthur William Hyslope and to this union four children were born, Mae and Benny who survive, a son and daughter who died in infancy. Following the death of her first husband in 1937 she raised her two young children alone. Later in life she married I. J. Brees in 1953, and he preceded her in death in 1964.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husbands, a son and daughter.

She is survived by her daughter Mae Brees and son-in-law Charles, her son, Benny and daughter-in-law, Illene, seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren, her sister Tressa Jones of Knoxville and a number of nieces and nephews.

The family would like her friends to make any memorial contributions to the Knoxville Senior Citizen Congregate Meals.

More About MABEL PEARL SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Cook, Telephone Operator

Religion: Member of the Knoxville Christian Church

Notes for ARTHUR WILLIAM HYSLOPE:

Arthur Hyslope was a veteran of World War I and served in the U.S. Army, Co. C, 109th Engr. Div., for two years. He spent one year overseas in France.

## Obituary of Arthur William Hyslope

Arthur William Hyslope, son of Billie and Emma Hyslope, was born May 22, 1895, in Indiana and departed this life at Whipple, Arizona, April 29, 1937, aged 41 years, 11 months, 7 days.

About 1914 with his parents he moved to Iowa and spent the remainder of his life in this section of the state with the exception of about seven months spent in Arizona for the benefit of his health.

In 1917 he was called to the service of his country and spent two years in Company C, No. 109 Engineers Division, one of which was overseas in France.

October 24, 1921, he was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Shilling, and to this union were born three children, Helen, who died in infancy, Altha Mae, aged 10 and Bennie Dell, age 8.

In February, 1926, he united with the Christian Church at Newton, Iowa, and was baptized by Rev. Paul Becker and remained a faithful member until death.

He leaves to mourn his departure his companion and two children, his father and mother, two brothers, Wilbur of Des Moines, Oliver of Tempe, Arizona; one sister, Mrs. Sophia Moon, of Des Moines; one sister, Mrs. Sophronia Tucker preceded him in death in 1929. Several nephews and nieces and other relatives and friends.

He was a faithful and devoted husband, a kind and loving father and a true friend to all who knew him.

Funeral services were held on Thursday afternoon at the Knoxville Christian Church with the Rev. M. M. Pigg officiating. Interment in Greenwood cemetery.

### More About ARTHUR WILLIAM HYSLOPE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Christian Church

### More About ISAAC J. BREES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

### Children of MABEL SHILLING and ARTHUR HYSLOPE are:

- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup> HYSLOPE, b. 1921, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1921, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

#### More About HELEN HYSLOPE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

140. ii. ALTHEO MAY HYSLOPE, b. July 04, 1926, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; d. June 24, 1992, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
141. iii. BENNY DELL HYSLOPE, b. March 28, 1929, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. INFANT HYSLOPE, b. 1935, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1935, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**58. MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER** (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1885 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 20, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) THOMAS**

**ANDREW JONES** February 16, 1903 in Marion County, Iowa, son of **THOMAS JONES** and **MARGARET CARROLL**. He was born January 13, 1880 in Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, and died November 23, 1939 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(2) OSCAR ALBERTUS ECKLEY** 1942, son of **EATRIAN ECKLEY** and **SAVANNAH HULBERT**. He was born March 26, 1874 in Sullivan County, Missouri, and died May 23, 1968 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About **MAY NUTTER**:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About **THOMAS ANDREW JONES**:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About **OSCAR ALBERTUS ECKLEY**:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of **MAY NUTTER** and **THOMAS JONES** are:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> JONES**, b. May 08, 1903, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 1982; m. **HELEN**, March 27, 1919.
142. ii. **MARY JANE JONES**, b. March 01, 1905, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 14, 1982, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
143. iii. **ANDREW JONES**, b. May 03, 1907, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 10, 1990, Melcher, Marion County, Iowa.
144. iv. **PAUL C. JONES**, b. August 03, 1909, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 10, 1973, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
145. v. **ESTHER JONES**, b. June 03, 1911, Attica, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 24, 1996, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
146. vi. **JOSEPHINE ALICE JONES**, b. April 14, 1914, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 19, 1976, Lacona, Lucas County, Iowa.
147. vii. **WINIFRED IRENE JONES**, b. February 27, 1919, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 18, 1951, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
148. viii. **THOMAS B. JONES**, b. March 21, 1922, Owattna, Steele County, Minnesota; d. June 25, 1999, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**59. EVE<sup>6</sup> NUTTER** (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1887 in Lacona, Warren County, Iowa, and died December 11, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RICHARD O. "DICK" PATTON** November 03, 1908 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born abt. 1864, and died December 11, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About **EVE NUTTER**:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Gunshot Wound, murdered by her husband before he killed himself.

Notes for **RICHARD O. "DICK" PATTON**:

In 1914, Dick Patton shot and killed his wife and then killed himself. Their two young children, Carl, age 5, and Earl, age 2, were taken back to Monroe County, Ohio to be raised by relatives.

## MURDER AND SUICIDE

### Fearful Double Tragedy In Knoxville Last Saturday

#### Dick Patton, Rock Island Brakeman, in a Fit of Jealous Rage, Killed His Wife and Committed Suicide

16 December. A double tragedy, as horrible a thing as ever happened in Knoxville, occurred last Friday. Impelled by insane jealousy, Dick Patton, brakeman on the Rock Island freight, shot and killed his wife, Eve, and then shot himself through the head. Mrs. Patton ran out of the house and fell dead in the yard; her murderer died about nine o'clock that night without regaining consciousness.

About 3:30 that afternoon, D. B. Elliott, who lives some distance east of the Patton home, was working out about his place when he heard two shots, followed by a short interval by another shot. He looked toward the west, the direction from which the sound seemed to come, and saw something fall to the ground back of the Patton house. He was not able to tell what it was that fell, but he connected it with the sound of shooting, and hurried over. He found Mrs. Patton lying on the ground in the rear of the house and about five steps from the back door. He took hold of her and found that she was wounded and apparently dead. At this moment, G. L. Gustin, who resides just across the street, and who had been attracted by the shots, came around the back of the house, looking for the source of the trouble. Just about this time they began to think that the man who had fired the three shots probably had two or three loads left for somebody else, and they cautiously looked in through the window. They saw the body of Dick Patton, lying on the floor, partially across a doorway, and at once realized that the danger of more shooting was over.

By this time others had come -- Sheriff Cronkhite, Mayor Culbertson, Marshal Kelly -- and Dr. Mulky was called by telephone and soon came. Mrs. Patton was quite dead, having a ball through her head and another through her lungs. Dick Patton was alive, but the brain was oozing through the hole in his head made by the third shot. The doctor saw at once that his death was certain, and filled the wound with absorbent cotton to stop bleeding and made only a temporary dressing. Another cut or hole about an inch from the bullet hole was supposed to have been made by striking some object in falling. Sheriff Cronkhite had the man taken to the county jail, where he could be better attended to than at the house. He passed away about 9 o'clock without regaining consciousness.

Not far from Patton's body as it lay on the floor of the cottage where the double tragedy occurred was found the revolver which did the work. It is a big Colt's revolver, six shot, and known as a 32 - 20. The caliber of the ball is only .32 inch, but the cartridge is long and looks almost like a rifle cartridge. On the stock of the gun "Chet Wade, Swan, Iowa," was cut in the wood. In Patton's pockets were found a purse, some keys and other articles. He left a note, unsigned, as follows: "My wife and me have quarreled she wont listen to anything I have to say I have tried to settle everything with her and cannot so I would rather die than live this way "there is some money in the Bank and my insurance papers are there "so good by."

Along with other things were found two letters addressed to Mrs. Patton, evidently by former friends or admirers. One was dated in 1907, and the other in the spring of 1908. The Pattons were married in November, 1908.

Coroner McLaughlin held an inquest upon the murdered woman at his office Saturday night. The jury consisted of W. F. Wetherall, H. J. Boylan and B. H. Brobst. After examining witnesses and eliciting the facts given above, a verdict was returned that Eve Patton came to her death by a gunshot wound at the hands of her husband, R. O. Patton.

Dick Patton came to Knoxville as a brakeman on the Rock Island many years ago. With him were his wife and child. Apparently they did not agree, and they finally separated. Years afterward, in November, 1908, Patton, then a man of about 50, married Miss Eve Nutter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Nutter, who was then 21 years old. The girl had attended the Knoxville schools and had taught school. Patton was a man of rather peculiar disposition, and drank a good deal. Here lately he had been

doing better and had not drunk a great deal, although it is said he was drinking on Sunday preceding the tragedy. But he had developed an insane jealousy of his wife, and spoke of his suspicion to others. Last summer he told Sheriff Cronkhite and County Attorney Shinn, and sometimes telephoned the sheriff about it. G. L. Gustin, who resides just across the street, says he twice gave Patton a "talking to" about his foolish jealousy, and that Mrs. Gustin had talked to him once about it, but without seeming to convince him. About a week before the occurrence of Friday, Patton told trainmen that he had employed a man to watch his

house and keep track of Mrs. Patton's movements. The neighbors and all who knew the couple unite in saying that the man had no ground whatever for his suspicions, and Mrs. Patton was a most exemplary woman, devoted to her home and children. But the delusion seemed to grow on Patton as time went on, and for a few days he had not been out on his run, but had evidently stayed at home to nurse his delusions. The note left by him would indicate some determination and preparation, yet probably the immediate cause was only momentary, as he had been over to Mr. Gustin's and taken home a bucket of water only five or ten minutes previous. A hasty word or action from one or the other probably roused all the man's treasured resentment and sense of supposed wrongs, and in a flash the deed he had already contemplated and determined upon was done.

Patton is the father of a son by his first marriage, and by his second marriage he was the father of a boy of five years and a girl of two years. Neighbors say that Mrs. Patton expected again to become a mother next spring.

The funeral of the dead man and woman was held at the Christian Church, Sunday, and interment was made in the North cemetery.

#### More About RICHARD O. "DICK" PATTON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted Gunshot Wound after killing his wife.

Occupation: Employee of the Rock Island Railroad

#### Children of EVE NUTTER and RICHARD PATTON are:

- i. CARL WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PATTON, b. November 11, 1909, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

##### Notes for CARL WILLIAM PATTON:

After the tragic death of their parents in 1914, Carl Patton, age 5, and his brother, Earl Patton, age 2, went to live with relatives in Monroe County, Ohio. The 1920 census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio listed John C. Starbuck, age 41, head of the household, employed as a road foreman for the Highway Department, his wife, Edna M., age 36, a daughter, May, age 9, a son, Earnest, age 7, a son, William, age 3, a son, Russell J., age 1, his mother, Mary L. Starbuck, age 81, his sister, Emily D., age 43, single, a nephew, Carl W. Patton, age 10, and a nephew, Earl R. Patton, age 7.

In the 1930 census, the John Starbuck family was found to be living in St. Albans Township, Licking County, Ohio, but Earl Patton and his brother, Carl, were no longer living in their home.

- ii. EARL RICHARD PATTON, b. December 11, 1912, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

##### Notes for EARL RICHARD PATTON:

When his parents were killed in 1914, Earl Patton, then only 2 years old, and his brother, age 5, went to Monroe County, Ohio to live with relatives. The 1920 census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio listed John C. Starbuck, age 41, head of the household, his wife, Edna M., age 36, a daughter, May, age 9, a son, Earnest, age 7, a son, William, age 3, a son, Russell, age 1, his mother, Mary L. Starbuck, age 81, and a sister, Emily D. Starbuck, age 43. Also living in the household were a nephew, Carl W. Patton, age 10, and a nephew, Earl R. Patton, age 7.

In the 1930 census, the John Starbuck family was found to be living in St. Albans Township, Licking County, Ohio, but Carl and Earl Patton were no longer living in their household. There is a Earl Patton,

age 19, reported in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was listed as a soldier, a member of the 9th Infantry at Fort Sam Houston. His birthplace was listed as Ohio.

**60. IDA<sup>6</sup> NUTTER** (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1889 in White Breast Township, Warren County, Iowa, and died January 1973 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEACH** November 21, 1908 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born abt. 1882 in state of Kansas.

Notes for JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEACH:

The 1920 census for Jefferson Township, Polk County, Iowa listed Joseph F. Leach, age 38, head of the household, employed as a syrup maker in a canning factory, his wife, Ida, age 28, a son, Granville, P., age 12, and a son, Joseph F., age 6. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for Adams Township, Dallas County, Iowa listed Joseph F. Leach, age 50, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Ida, age 43, and a son, Francis J., age 16. The family rented their home.

More About JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEACH:

Occupation: Farmer, Worked in a canning factory

Children of IDA NUTTER and JOSEPH LEACH are:

- i. GRANVILLE P.<sup>7</sup> LEACH, b. abt. 1909, state of Iowa.
- ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS LEACH, b. abt. 1913, state of Iowa.

**61. FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> NUTTER** (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1894 in state of Missouri. She married **THOMAS H. MITCHELL**. He was born abt. 1883 in state of Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS H. MITCHELL:

The 1920 census for Des Moines City, Polk County, Iowa listed Thomas Mitchell, age 37, head, employed as an engineer in a stationary company, his wife, Flo, age 25, a daughter, Mildred, age 7, and a son, Thomas, Jr., age 2. The family rented their home.

Children of FLORENCE NUTTER and THOMAS MITCHELL are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL, b. abt. 1913, state of Iowa.
- ii. THOMAS MITCHELL, JR., b. abt. 1917, state of Iowa.

**62. NAPOLEON "POLY"<sup>6</sup> NUTTER** (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1900 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 01, 1987 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **RUTH E. DOWNEY** October 24, 1922 in Marshalltown, Iowa, daughter of ADAM DOWNEY and MARIA DAVIS. She was born January 05, 1901 in Clara, Iowa, and died August 05, 1992 in At her home, Ottumwa, Monroe County, Iowa.

Notes for NAPOLEON "POLY" NUTTER:

The 1930 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Napoleon Nutter, age 29,

head of the household, employed as a telephone lineman, his wife, Ruth E., age 28, a daughter, Miriam R., age 6, a daughter, Mary L., age 5, a son, Napoleon S., age 3, a daughter, Norma, age 6 months, and his mother, Mary L. Nutter, age 63, a widow. The family owned their own place which was valued at \$800.

#### Obituary of Napoleon Nutter

Napoleon Nutter, 87, of Lovilia died Nov. 1, 1987, at Monroe County Hospital. Services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Gilbert Funeral Home in Lovilia, the Rev. DeeAnn Klapp officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery at Lovilia.

He was born Aug. 16, 1900, in Knoxville to Thomas and Mary L. Shilling Nutter. He had been employed by Iowa Power and Light Electric Co. retiring after 31 years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge 124, White Shrine and Iowa Power 20 Year Club. He married Ruth E. Downey Oct. 24, 1922, in Marshalltown.

He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Miriam R. Spinks of Eldon, Mary L. Kephart of Ottumwa and Norma "Deanie" Reid of Des Moines; a son, Sam of Ottumwa; 10 grandchildren; four step grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; three step great-grandchildren and eight great-great-grandchildren.

A Masonic service was held 7:30 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About NAPOLEON "POLY" NUTTER:  
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Lovilia, Iowa  
Occupation: 1930, Telephone Lineman

Notes for RUTH E. DOWNEY:

#### Obituary of RUTH NUTTER

Ruth E. Nutter, 91, of Ottumwa and formerly of Lovilia, died Wednesday, Aug. 5, 1992, at her home in Ottumwa. Services will be Saturday, Aug. 8, at 11 a.m., at Gilbert Funeral Home in Lovilia. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery in Lovilia.

She was born Jan. 5, 1901, in Clare to Adam James and Maria Louisa Davis Downey. She married Napoleon Nutter October 24, 1922 at Marshalltown. He died Nov. 1, 1987.

She had worked for Iowa Power and Light as a clerk in Lovilia until her retirement in 1960. She was a member of the Methodist Church, Order of Eastern Star, 50 year member and Past Matron, and a member of the White Shrine. She had lived most of her life in Lovilia, moving to Ottumwa in 1987.

She is survived by three daughters, Miriam R. Spinks of Eldon, Mary L. Kephart of Ottumwa, and Norma (Deanie) Reid of Osceola; one son, N. Sam (Buddy) Nutter of Ottumwa; 13 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; and 22 great-great-grandchildren; and one sister, Ada Williams of Flint, Mich.

She was preceded in death by her parents, a granddaughter, three brothers, and four sisters. Order of Eastern Star Service will be held 7:30 p.m., Friday evening at the Gilbert Funeral Home. Memorial is open. Visitation is open.

More About RUTH E. DOWNEY:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Lovilia, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by Iowa Power and Light Company

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of NAPOLEON NUTTER and RUTH DOWNEY are:

- i. MIRIAM R.<sup>7</sup> NUTTER, b. abt. 1923, state of Iowa; m. MALVEN SPINKS.
149. ii. MARY LOU NUTTER, b. abt. 1925, state of Iowa.
- iii. NAPOLEON SAMUEL NUTTER, b. abt. 1927, state of Iowa.
- iv. NORMA "DEANIE" NUTTER, b. abt. 1929, state of Iowa; m. JIM REID.

**63. ELLA MAE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 18, 1895 in Fremont County, Iowa, and died December 08, 1987 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **FRANK BERTRUM JOHNSON** December 24, 1913 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of THOMAS JOHNSON and JANE VAN NESS. He was born October 20, 1889 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died August 29, 1959 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for ELLA MAE THOMPSON:

Obituary of ELLA MAE JOHNSON

Ella Mae Johnson, 92, of Oskaloosa died Dec. 8, 1887, at the Mahaska County Hospital.

She was born March 18, 1895 in Fremont County to Dave and Tabitha Shilling Thompson. She lived in or near Eddyville most of her life, and moved to Oskaloosa in June 1887. She was a member of Wesleyan Church and played the piano there for many years. She married Frank B. Johnson Dec. 24, 1913, in Oskaloosa. He died Aug. 29, 1959.

She is survived by a daughter, June Long of Oskaloosa; a son, Glen M. of Oskaloosa; 10 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; several great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Ruth Wignall of Oskaloosa.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Madge Smith, and a son, Guy R.

The service will be 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Wesleyan Church in Eddyville, the Rev. Lois Williams officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Corners Cemetery.

The family will be at Garland-Van Arkel Funeral Chapel in Oskaloosa 7-8 p.m. today. Memorials may be made to Wesleyan Church in Eddyville.

More About ELLA MAE THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About FRANK BERTRUM JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of ELLA THOMPSON and FRANK JOHNSON are:

150. i. VIOLA MADGE<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, b. March 16, 1915, Fredric, Iowa; d. December 01, 1973, Vancouver, Washington.
151. ii. GLESSIE JUNE JOHNSON, b. June 01, 1918, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 09, 1997, Muscatine, Iowa.
- iii. GUY RAYMOND JOHNSON, b. August 21, 1920, Eddyville, Iowa; d. September 08, 1982, Moline,



- Illinois; m. (1) MICKEY WRIGHT, January 02, 1954, state of Missouri; m. (2) RUBY STEVENS, May 23, 1959, Miami, Oklahoma.
- iv. GLEN MYRON JOHNSON, b. November 30, 1925, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. ANNA MCLANDBOROUGH, October 10, 1948, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; b. December 08, 1929, New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**64. LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 16, 1900 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, and died November 21, 1980 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **LLOYD JAMES JOHNSON** March 20, 1918 in Albia, Iowa, son of JAMES JOHNSON and JENNY STRANGE. He was born March 31, 1896 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died January 19, 1978 in Albia, Iowa.

More About LOLA GLADYS THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About LLOYD JAMES JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of LOLA THOMPSON and LLOYD JOHNSON are:

152. i. ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, b. December 06, 1919, Fredrick, Iowa.
153. ii. ROBERT WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. July 16, 1921, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. HELEN LOLA JOHNSON, b. January 18, 1924, Fredrick, Iowa; d. December 24, 1993; m. RAYMOND L. AKERS, May 19, 1946, Eddyville, Iowa.

More About HELEN LOLA JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

154. iv. JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON, b. October 16, 1925, Hiteman, Monroe County, Iowa; d. December 24, 1993, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- v. MYRNA PHYLLIS JOHNSON, b. April 19, 1929, Fredrick, Iowa; m. (1) JOHN DEN HARTOG, November 20, 1948, Eddyville, Iowa; m. (2) DONALD "CURLY" FREDERICK HARDING, September 23, 1967, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa; b. November 23, 1916, Mahaska County, Iowa; d. August 21, 1994, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD "CURLY" FREDERICK HARDING:

Obituary of DONALD FREDERICK HARDING (from the Oskaloosa Herald, August 23, 1994)

Donald "Curly" Frederick Harding, 77, of Eddyville, died on Sunday, Aug. 21, 1994 at the Iowa Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines. He was born Nov. 23, 1916 in Mahaska County to Harry and Estella Green Harding. He married Freda Elizabeth Fry on Aug. 4, 1940 in Lancaster, Mo. They had two sons, Jerry and Larry. Freda died on Nov. 13, 1966. He married Myrna Phyllis Johnson on Sept. 23, 1967 in Eddyville. He lived in the Eddyville area all his life. He was a machine operator for Iowa Southern Utilities for 27 years. He was a member of the Eddyville United Methodist Church, and belonged to the American Legion, having served in the U.S. Army.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis; two sons, Jerry and Larry, both of Eddyville; two step-sons, Cliff Den Hartog of Knoxville and Darryl Den Hartog of Ottumwa; five grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; ten step-great-grandchildren; a brother, Lawrence Harding of Rose Hill; and a sister, Ruth Harding Hunt of Cedar Rapids. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Warren.

Services will be held Wednesday, Aug. 24 at 10:30 a.m. at the Eddyville United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Gary McDonough officiating. Burial will be at Highland Cemetery at Eddyville. Open visitation will continue until 9 p.m. today at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel, with the family present this evening, 7 - 8:30 p.m. Memorials may be made to his church.

More About DONALD "CURLY" FREDERICK HARDING:  
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa  
Military service: Served in the U.S. Army  
Occupation: Machine Operator  
Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

- vi. DONALD EUGENE JOHNSON, b. November 06, 1932, Fredrick, Iowa; d. February 19, 1987, What Cheer, Iowa; m. (1) SHIRLEY DENNING, June 07, 1954, Eddyville, Iowa; m. (2) LINDA KITZMAN, July 08, 1968, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD EUGENE JOHNSON:

Donald was murdered by his live-in companion, Ethel Roach.

Obituary for DONALD E. JOHNSON

What Cheer -- Donald Eugene Johnson, 54, of What Cheer, formerly of Eddyville, died Thursday, Feb. 19, 1987, at his residence. He was born Nov. 6, 1932 in Monroe County, the son of Lloyd and Gladys Thompson Johnson.

He was in the U.S. Navy during the Korean conflict and was a member of the American Legion.

He is survived by one son, Donald of Santa Clara, Calif.; four daughters: Diana Johnson and Deborah Johnson, both of Oskaloosa, and Darla Johnson and Darcy Johnson, both of Keswick; four brothers: James of Sunrise Beach, Mo., Myron of Albia, Robert and John, both of Eddyville; three sisters, Pearl (Mrs. George) of Lovilia, Helen (Mrs. Raymond) Akers of rural Albia, and Phyllis (Mrs. Donald) Harding of Eddyville.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.

Funeral services were held today at 2 p.m. at the Eddyville Methodist Church with Rev. Kathleen Danforth officiating. Burial will be at Pleasant Corners cemetery near Eddyville.

WOMAN NAMED IN KNIFE KILLING

What Cheer, IA. (AP) - A woman who spent time in prison four years ago for killing her housemate with a car has been arrested for allegedly using a butcher knife to kill a man with whom she was living.

Ethel Roach, 54, of What Cheer was charged with first degree murder Friday in the death of Donald Johnson, 54, who was found dead from a puncture wound Thursday in the house he shared with Roach. Investigators say Roach first told them Johnson fell on a sharp object but later said she stabbed him with a butcher knife. She is being held in the Keokuk County Jail.

Roach was convicted of involuntary manslaughter in 1981 after she drove away from a tavern intoxicated and ran down Ralph Max Christy, who had been living with her.

In an affidavit in Keokuk County District Court, Sheriff Ron George said witnesses in a What Cheer tavern saw Roach and Johnson fighting Wednesday. Later, a neighbor saw Roach brandishing a knife outside her house "threatening to kill someone with whom she was extremely upset at the time," the affidavit said.

More About DONALD EUGENE JOHNSON:  
Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa  
Cause of Death: Murdered by stabbing  
Military service: Korean War Veteran, U.S. Navy

- vii. PHILLIP MYRON JOHNSON, b. March 25, 1934, Fredrick, Iowa; m. MARILYN GUTCH, November 14, 1955, Ottumwa, Iowa.

viii. IRVIN PERRY JOHNSON, b. December 12, 1936, Eddyville, Iowa.

Notes for IRVIN PERRY JOHNSON:

Irvin Perry Johnson died in infancy.

ix. JOHN RAYMOND JOHNSON, b. August 15, 1939, Eddyville, Iowa; m. (1) DARLENE STOUT, June 19, 1959, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. (2) DOLORES WATTS, August 03, 1963, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**65. RUBY HELEN<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 02, 1903 in Eddyville, Monroe County, Iowa, and died June 08, 1926 in Fredrick, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **RUSSELL RAYMOND WIGNALL** January 20, 1923, son of RALPH WIGNALL and CATHERINE TYRELL. He was born March 13, 1901, and died February 1973 in Gilson, Illinois.

More About RUBY HELEN THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About RUSSELL RAYMOND WIGNALL:

Burial: Galesburg, Illinois

Child of RUBY THOMPSON and RUSSELL WIGNALL is:

i. EVELYN LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> WIGNALL, b. September 19, 1923, Frederick, Monroe County, Iowa.

**66. RUTH MILDRED<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1905 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died May 31, 1990 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **ALBERT EVAN WIGNALL** August 18, 1923 in at the home of Rev. James, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, son of WILLIAM WIGNALL and MARGARET CLIFTON. He was born November 10, 1901 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa, and died October 21, 1986 in Avery, Monroe County, Iowa.

Notes for RUTH MILDRED THOMPSON:

Obituary for RUTH MILDRED WIGNALL

Albia -- Ruth Mildred Wignall, 84, formerly of Avery, died Thursday, May 31, 1990, at the Mahaska County Hospital. She was born July 8, 1905, in Eddyville, the daughter of David Wilson Thompson and Tabitha Elizabeth Shilling.

She was united in marriage to Albert E. Wignall on August 18, 1923, in Albia. He died October 21, 1986.

She was an employee for the Home Health Aide. She was a member of the Monroe County Church of the Brethren and the League of Women Voters.

She is survived by three sons, David of Glen St. Mary, Fla., William of Ottumwa, and James of Oskaloosa; one daughter, Tharon Haltom of Woodburn; 14 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; four brothers; six sisters; three sons; and one daughter. Funeral services will be held Sunday, 2 p.m. at the Gilbert Funeral Home in Albia with

William Kay Moser officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Corners Cemetery near Eddyville.  
Visitation begins Friday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Albia Public Library.

More About RUTH MILDRED THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Occupation: Employee of the Home Health Aide

Religion: Member of the Monroe County Church of the Brethren

More About ALBERT EVAN WIGNALL:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of RUTH THOMPSON and ALBERT WIGNALL are:

155. i. DAVID WESLEY<sup>7</sup> WIGNALL, b. January 19, 1924, Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa; d. October 28, 2001.
156. ii. WILLIAM LYLE WIGNALL, b. October 13, 1925, Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa.
157. iii. SHARON ALBERTA WIGNALL, b. May 10, 1927, Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa.
- iv. RUTH ANN WIGNALL, b. 1937, Williamson, Lucas County, Iowa; d. 1937.
158. v. JAMES LEE WIGNALL, b. June 09, 1938, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

**67. PAUL DELMAR<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1908 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 09, 1984 in Crescent City, California. He married **(1) DORA SMITH**. He married **(2) MARIE ZAMBOS**. He married **(3) HELEN WILSON**.

Child of PAUL THOMPSON and DORA SMITH is:

- i. SHIRLEY<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. June 11, 1936.

Children of PAUL THOMPSON and HELEN WILSON are:

159. ii. DAVID PAUL<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. December 18, 1960.
160. iii. LLOYD SAMUEL THOMPSON, b. May 26, 1961.
- iv. PAUL DALE THOMPSON, b. February 22, 1965.

**68. SPICEY MABEL<sup>6</sup> DONKER** (*KATE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1891 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 25, 1923 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She married **ROY ALEXANDER** February 06, 1912 in Marion County, Iowa, son of JOHN ALEXANDER and JENNIE MINCER. He was born 1891 in New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died 1941.

Notes for SPICEY MABEL DONKER:

Mabel was mute but was very attractive and intelligent.

More About SPICEY MABEL DONKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Complications following childbirth

Children of SPICEY DONKER and ROY ALEXANDER are:

- i. PAUL ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> ALEXANDER, b. 1915; d. 1968.
- ii. DOROTHY MADELINE ALEXANDER, b. November 23, 1917; d. November 1987, state of Florida; m. LOREN J. SAWYER, abt. 1937.
- iii. JOHNNY JACOB ALEXANDER, b. September 17, 1923, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa; m. ZELMA JONES HANCOCK, October 20, 1956.

**69. FANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DONKER** (*KATE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1893 in Marion County, Iowa, and died October 05, 1984 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **SAMUEL JAMES STALEY** January 24, 1918 in Leon, Iowa, son of JAMES STALEY. He was born April 15, 1889 in Harvey, Iowa, and died November 18, 1968 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for FANNIE ELIZABETH DONKER:

Obituary of FANNIE E. STALEY

Services for Fannie E. Staley, 91, of Knoxville, who died Oct. 5, 1984 at Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held Oct. 8, at the First Christian Church. Evans-McCleery Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery. Rev. William Travis officiated at the services. Music was provided by Jim Kidder, organist, and John Crawford, soloist.

Pallbearers were Leonard Gehring, Gene Sawyer, Ron Hedrick, Ralph Hedrick, John Alexander and Jim Hamilton.

Mrs. Staley was born on April 24, 1893 in Marion County, the daughter of Dick and Kate Shilling Donker. She spent most of her early life in rural Marion County and attended Knoxville schools.

On Jan. 24 1917 she married Samuel Staley in Leon. After farming for a short time they moved to Knoxville where she was employed by the V.A. Medical Center for 13 years. She was an active member of the First Christian Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1958; two brothers; and one sister. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Doris) Hedrick of Knoxville and Mrs. Lenard (Darlene) Gehring of Lacona; two grandchildren, Ron Hedrick and Susan Gehring; one niece, Mrs. Lyle (Dorothy) Tatu of Harbor Heights, Fla.; and two nephews, John Alexander and Robert Donker.

More About FANNIE ELIZABETH DONKER:

Burial: October 08, 1984, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Christian Church

More About SAMUEL JAMES STALEY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Coal Miner

Children of FANNIE DONKER and SAMUEL STALEY are:

161. i. NORMA DARLENE<sup>7</sup> STALEY, b. April 06, 1927, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa.

162. ii. DORIS MAXINE STALEY, b. June 09, 1930, Marion County, Iowa.

**70. CARROLL F.<sup>6</sup> DONKER** (*KATE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1900 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 16, 1968 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **CLOYA M. DERRINGER** March 09, 1940. She was born March 01, 1898 in Marion County, Iowa, and died June 29, 1989 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About CARROLL F. DONKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Dragline Operator

More About CLOYA M. DERRINGER:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Child of CARROLL DONKER and CLOYA DERRINGER is:

- i. ILA MAE<sup>7</sup> DONKER.

**71. ADA MILDRED<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1906 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **CLARENCE ZACHOW** November 09, 1934.

Children of ADA SHILLING and CLARENCE ZACHOW are:

- i. ELDON<sup>7</sup> ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada; d. April 1981.

Notes for ELDON ZACHOW:

Eldon Zachow was killed in a motorcycle accident.

- ii. SHARON ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. HOLLIE ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. REVA ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada.

**72. OWEN DALE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 21, 1909 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 14, 1986 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **ELLA MABEL STEVENSON** April 03, 1944 in Birch Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born August 04, 1918 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of OWEN SHILLING and ELLA STEVENSON are:

163. i. OWEN KENNETH<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. September 21, 1944, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
164. ii. MARJORIE JOANNE SHILLING, b. August 10, 1946, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
165. iii. WILLIAM ARLO SHILLING, b. July 30, 1952, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**73. ENID OPAL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1912 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 09, 1966 in Canada. She married **KENNETH STEVENSON** October 07, 1937. He died May 14, 2000 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for ENID OPAL SHILLING:

Enid Shilling and her brother, Owen Shilling, married another brother and sister, Kenneth Stevenson and his sister, Ella Stevenson.

More About KENNETH STEVENSON:

Burial: Birch Hills Cemetery, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of ENID SHILLING and KENNETH STEVENSON is:

- i. BRUCE<sup>7</sup> STEVENSON.

**74. LEONA MAY<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*PHILLIP OZRO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>*,

*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1909 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **WILLIAM HARVEY WENZEL** December 06, 1927. He was born February 24, 1893.

Children of LEONA SHILLING and WILLIAM WENZEL are:

- i. MELVIN<sup>7</sup> WENZEL.
- ii. KENNETH WENZEL.
- iii. LILA WENZEL.
- iv. DARLENE WENZEL.
- v. DELLA WENZEL.

**75. VELMA MARGARET<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*PHILLIP OZRO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 08, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 28, 1979. She married **EDWIN FJELD** October 07, 1939. He was born April 10, 1916 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of VELMA SHILLING and EDWIN FJELD are:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> FJELD.
- ii. DORIS FJELD.

More About DORIS FJELD:

Cause of Death: Killed in an auto accident

**76. NEWTON<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*PHILLIP OZRO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1915 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 22, 1979 in Clearwater, British Columbia, Canada. He married **VIOLA HUNT** August 21, 1948. She was born in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About NEWTON SHILLING:

Cause of Death: Drowned while fishing

Children of NEWTON SHILLING and VIOLA HUNT are:

166. i. DENNIS ELWOOD<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. 1950, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. NORMA JEAN SHILLING, b. March 19, 1964, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**77. THOMAS MARVIN<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*PHILLIP OZRO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1922 in Keystone, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died August 07, 1999 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **(1) DARLENE MAE HARPER** January 28, 1959. She was born 1930, and died June 10, 1962. He married **(2) INEZ ZOERB** August 17, 1968.

More About DARLENE MAE HARPER:

Cause of Death: Complications of childbirth

Children of THOMAS SHILLING and DARLENE HARPER are:

- i. DELLA ANN MARIE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. July 10, 1960.
- ii. BRENDA GAIL SHILLING, b. May 09, 1962.

Child of THOMAS SHILLING and INEZ ZOERB is:

- iii. EARL MARVIN<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. June 18, 1969; m. TRACEY ?, 1990.

**78. ADA L.<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS** (*WILLIAM BRISTOW<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS LANDON<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>,*

*UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1899 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **VERRIS KASTER** abt. 1915. He was born abt. 1894 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for VERRIS KASTER:

The 1930 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Verris F. Kaster, age 36, head of the household and a garage mechanic, his wife, Lou A., age 31, a son, Russell R., age 13, and a daughter, Dorothy M., age 10. According to the census report the couple had been married for approximately 15 years, and they owned their home which was valued at \$800.

More About VERRIS KASTER:

Occupation: 1930, Garage Mechanic

Children of ADA NICHOLS and VERRIS KASTER are:

167. i. RUSSELL R.<sup>7</sup> KASTER, b. abt. 1916, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. DOROTHY MADALINE KASTER, b. September 04, 1919, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 17, 1973, Marion County, Iowa; m. ? WHITE.

More About DOROTHY MADALINE KASTER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

#### *Generation No. 6*

**79. THELMA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> COFFMAN** (*LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 21, 1905 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died August 07, 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **(1) OREN CECIL MARKLEY** October 08, 1922 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He was born October 11, 1902 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died January 24, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **(2) WARREN J. LILLARD** abt. 1930.

More About THELMA SUSAN COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

More About OREN CECIL MARKLEY:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Child of THELMA COFFMAN and OREN MARKLEY is:

- i. LEIGHTON<sup>8</sup> MARKLEY.

**80. JOHN AUDRY<sup>7</sup> COFFMAN** (*LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1911 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died May 01, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **(1) VIRGINIA MYRTLE HICKEY** January 16, 1933 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, daughter of JESSE HICKEY and OLLIE ROCK. She was born February 24, 1918 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, and died November 14, 1993 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California. He married **(2) KAY MURPHY** January 07, 1944 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, daughter of JORDAN MURPHY and MILDRED KOPPLE. She was born December 26, 1918 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and died January 13, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About JOHN AUDRY COFFMAN:



Burial: Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia  
Occupation: Employed by Hills Packing Company as Boiler-Fireman

More About VIRGINIA MYRTLE HICKEY:

Burial: Cremated; Ashes spread in Sacramento River, Solano County, California

More About KAY MURPHY:

Burial: Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

Children of JOHN COFFMAN and VIRGINIA HICKEY are:

- i. DELORES MARIE ANN<sup>8</sup> COFFMAN, b. March 11, 1934, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; d. October 14, 1934, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About DELORES MARIE ANN COFFMAN:  
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. FRANCIS LEE "PETE" COFFMAN, b. July 26, 1935, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. MARLENE BERTHA SAAM, December 31, 1998, Fresno, Fresno County, California; b. September 23, 1935, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

More About FRANCIS LEE "PETE" COFFMAN:  
Occupation: Yardmaster for Southern Pacific Railroad

- iii. PATTY LUCILLE COFFMAN, b. June 21, 1937, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. CARLOS RODRIGUEZ JUAREZ, May 28, 1977, Carson City, Lyon County, Nevada; b. August 24, 1944, Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- iv. JOHN CALVIN "JACK" COFFMAN, b. December 13, 1938, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. CHERYL ANNETTE LUNDBERG, February 11, 1972, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada; b. September 09, 1949, Tyler, Lincoln County, Minnesota.

More About JOHN CALVIN "JACK" COFFMAN:  
Occupation: Retired from U.S. Marine Corps, Telephone Technician

More About CHERYL ANNETTE LUNDBERG:  
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

- v. DANNY RAY COFFMAN, b. January 01, 1941, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. MAXINE AUDREY SMALLY, April 01, 1972, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California; b. August 21, 1931, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

More About DANNY RAY COFFMAN:  
Occupation: Retired from U.S. Marine Corps, Truck Driver Owner/Operator

Children of JOHN COFFMAN and KAY MURPHY are:

- vi. BOBBY DUANE<sup>8</sup> COFFMAN, b. February 15, 1947, Horton, Brown County, Kansas; m. LINDA SUE GIBSON, March 10, 1967, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; b. February 02, 1949, Horton, Brown County, Kansas.

More About BOBBY DUANE COFFMAN:  
Occupation: Employed by Hallmark Card Company as a Pressman

- vii. WARREN MELVIN "DINK" COFFMAN, b. July 24, 1948, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. PAULETTE MARIE LYSEK, May 08, 1970, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; b. December 30, 1951, Wamego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.
- viii. JUDY ANN COFFMAN, b. January 04, 1950, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. DAN HAYES.
- ix. BETTY RUTH COFFMAN, b. May 24, 1955, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. EUGENE FRANCIS

NAUMANN; b. November 22, 1949, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

**81. LUCILLE CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> COFFMAN** (*LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 21, 1915 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died November 27, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **MILLARD EDWARD "MOON" ASHWILL** May 26, 1938 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He was born December 23, 1916 in Michigan Valley, Kansas, and died January 05, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About LUCILLE CORDELIA COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

More About MILLARD EDWARD "MOON" ASHWILL:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Children of LUCILLE COFFMAN and MILLARD ASHWILL are:

168. i. BILLY M.<sup>8</sup> ASHWILL, b. October 26, 1947, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- ii. JAMES LEE ASHWILL, b. November 19, 1952, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

**82. HAROLD W.<sup>7</sup> HODGES** (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1912 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **EVELYN ROSENGARTEN** June 13, 1936 in Seneca, Kansas. She was born September 14, 1916 in Coal Creek, Kansas.

Children of HAROLD HODGES and EVELYN ROSENGARTEN are:

169. i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>8</sup> HODGES, b. February 19, 1938, Seneca, Kansas.
170. ii. CHARLES EDWARD HODGES, b. January 24, 1943, Seneca, Kansas.

**83. JAMES H.<sup>7</sup> WALBURN** (*ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 02, 1912 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died November 20 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **LANORA ELLEDGE** October 20, 1956.

Children of JAMES WALBURN and LANORA ELLEDGE are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>8</sup> WALBURN.
- ii. HELEN WALBURN.
- iii. DEBRA WALBURN.
- iv. LORI WALBURN.
- v. JOY WALBURN, d. 1960.

**84. GERALD<sup>7</sup> WALBURN** (*ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1913 in Michigan Valley, Osage County, Kansas, and died May 02, 1975 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **LETHA MITCHELL** November 04, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of GERALD WALBURN and LETHA MITCHELL are:

171. i. LARRY<sup>8</sup> WALBURN.
172. ii. JACK WALBURN.
- iii. PEGGY WALBURN, m. JOHNNY THORNTON, November 26, 1965, Franklin County, Kansas.

**85. CLIFFORD LEE<sup>7</sup> WALBURN** (*ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1913 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died August 27, 1946 in Douglas County, Kansas. He married **VERA CAMPBELL** October 21, 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She died September 1958.

More About CLIFFORD LEE WALBURN:  
Cause of Death: Drowning

Children of CLIFFORD WALBURN and VERA CAMPBELL are:

- i. BETTY<sup>8</sup> WALBURN.
- ii. DEANNA WALBURN.
- iii. LEONARD WALBURN.
- iv. DONALD WALBURN.
- v. GARY WALBURN, b. December 19, 1945, Douglas County, Kansas; m. (1) JOYCE JOHNSON, bef. 1969; m. (2) KAREN IRENE PARKER, June 21, 1969.

**86. VERNON A.<sup>7</sup> WALBURN** (*ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 19, 1922 in Vassar, Osage County, Kansas, and died January 26, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **ALBERTA HOWARD CROPPER** November 14, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of VERNON WALBURN and ALBERTA CROPPER are:

- i. VERNA<sup>8</sup> WALBURN.
- ii. MELVA WALBURN.
- iii. CAROL WALBURN.
- iv. DALE WALBURN.
- v. RAYMOND WALBURN.

**87. BEN<sup>7</sup> WALBURN, JR.** (*ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1924 in Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas, and died May 26, 2002 in Franklin County, Kansas. He married **THELMA ADAMS** April 19, 1947.

Children of BEN WALBURN and THELMA ADAMS are:

- i. PATRICIA K.<sup>8</sup> WALBURN.
- ii. INFANT WALBURN.

**88. DEAN ROSS<sup>7</sup> WALBURN** (*ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1928 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died November 12, 1998 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **NORMA LOUISE ATHEY** July 04, 1950 in Baldwin, Douglas County, Kansas. She was born June 03, 1927 in Lawrence County, Kansas, and died February 28, 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

Children of DEAN WALBURN and NORMA ATHEY are:

- i. BRENDA SUE<sup>8</sup> WALBURN, m. ? WARKENTINE.
- ii. KAREN WALBURN, m. GARY DOBB, August 16, 1986, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iii. DARRELL WALBURN, m. CAROL BROCKUS, August 16, 1986, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iv. CONNIE JO WALBURN.

Notes for CONNIE JO WALBURN:

Connie Jo Walburn died as an infant.

**89. IRENE<sup>7</sup> WALBURN** (*ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aft. 1930. She married **ROY HECKMAN** January 15, 1949 in Franklin County, Kansas. He was born February 01, 1922 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died June 19, 1998 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of IRENE WALBURN and ROY HECKMAN are:

- i. DANNY R.<sup>8</sup> HECKMAN.
- ii. KATHY HECKMAN.

**90. THERON RAY<sup>7</sup> CLARK** (*MAMIE M.<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1911 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died April 07, 1984 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **MARJORIE E. MCCLURE** July 02, 1934 in Lamar, Missouri. She was born October 25, 1915 in Pittsburg, Kansas, and died July 14, 2000 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Child of THERON CLARK and MARJORIE MCCLURE is:

173. i. NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> CLARK, b. January 11, 1939, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas; d. August 30, 1993, Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

**91. RUTH ARLENE<sup>7</sup> CLARK** (*MAMIE M.<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 22, 1923 in Westphalia, Kansas. She married **FREDERICK MCKIERNAN** April 24, 1943 in Fort Riley, Kansas.

Children of RUTH CLARK and FREDERICK MCKIERNAN are:

174. i. SHEILA MARGARET<sup>8</sup> MCKIERNAN, b. June 23, 1944.
- ii. RICHARD FREDERICK MCKIERNAN, b. October 19, 1945; m. ELIZABETH H. HEATH, March 02, 1968, London England.

**92. LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER** (*DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1914 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **CLIFFORD WILMER CAREY** December 02, 1936 in Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas. He was born July 29, 1911 in Osage County, Kansas.

Children of LOIS BRUBAKER and CLIFFORD CAREY are:

175. i. MARLENE MARIE<sup>8</sup> CAREY, b. January 07, 1939, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
176. ii. LAWRENCE LEE CAREY, b. October 28, 1940.
177. iii. RICHARD DEA CAREY, b. November 11, 1944, Wichita, Kansas.

**93. OPAL DARLENE<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER** (*DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1919 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died August 30, 1937 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **EDWARD GERALD ACKERMAN** August 30, 1937. He was born January 06, 1916 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, and died May 07, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of OPAL BRUBAKER and EDWARD ACKERMAN are:

178. i. JOYCE FAYE<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN, b. July 17, 1938.
179. ii. DALE RAY ACKERMAN, b. April 17, 1941.

180.     iii.   BERNEDA KAY ACKERMAN, b. June 24, 1946.

**94. THERON LEO<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER** (*DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 07, 1923 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died April 19, 1990. He married **JULIA LOUISE ELLIOTT** December 11, 1942.

More About THERON LEO BRUBAKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Kansas

Children of THERON BRUBAKER and JULIA ELLIOTT are:

181.     i.   PHYLLIS JEAN<sup>8</sup> BRUBAKER, b. July 12, 1944.  
182.     ii.   PATRICIA ANN BRUBAKER, b. September 02, 1953.  
183.     iii.   GARY LEE BRUBAKER, b. June 27, 1956.

**95. DONALD GLEN<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1933 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **JUDY SHOTWELL** June 22, 1954.

Child of DONALD NICHOLS and JUDY SHOTWELL is:

184.     i.   SHERI DENISE<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS, b. February 01, 1959, Canon City, Colorado; d. April 21, 1982, Ligonier, Indiana.

**96. JAMES<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1940 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH MORFORD** May 04, 1958 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born June 17, 1940 in Quinton, Oklahoma.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and ELIZABETH MORFORD are:

- i.   WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS, b. October 10, 1960, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.  
ii.   DANIEL RAY NICHOLS, b. April 14, 1964, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.  
iii.   TONY ALLEN NICHOLS, b. September 30, 1967, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

**97. JOLENE MARIE<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 13, 1954 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **WILLIS LEE DAIN** January 1972.

Children of JOLENE NICHOLS and WILLIS DAIN are:

- i.   DONNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> DAIN, b. June 02, 1973, Garnet, Anderson County, Kansas; d. September 27, 1996.

More About DONNIE LEE DAIN:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

- ii.   BILLY A. DAIN.  
iii.   MICHAEL A. DAIN.  
iv.   TAMMY S. DAIN.  
v.   SHIRLEY DAIN.

**98. SUSIE ANN<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1955 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

She married **(2) KENNETH MITCHELL**. She married **(3) HAROLD C. BAKER** February 08, 1972.

Child of SUSIE ANN NICHOLS is:

- i. JOHNNIE<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS, b. July 1971.

Child of SUSIE NICHOLS and KENNETH MITCHELL is:

185. ii. WENDY<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL, b. 1977.

**99. EMMA JO<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 13, 1959 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of EMMA JO NICHOLS are:

- i. TERESA<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS, b. 1977.
- ii. KANDY JO CRIQUI, b. November 05, 1980.

**100. VIVIAN R.<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1963 in Ottawa, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas, and died December 11, 1994 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Child of VIVIAN R. NICHOLS is:

- i. RANDY LEE<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS.

**101. JESSIE IRENE<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON** (*GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1933 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She met **(1) JOSEPH ORVILLE TOLER** 1949. She married **(2) DEWEY RAYMOND "BUCK" SMITH** April 10, 1956 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was born in Hutchinson, McPherson County, Kansas, and died in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(3) JOHN BUXMAN** September 13, 1987 in state of Colorado.

More About DEWEY RAYMOND "BUCK" SMITH:

Occupation: Employed as a Car Attendant for a Hotel

Child of JESSIE SPURGEON and JOSEPH TOLER is:

186. i. ORVILLE CHARLES<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. August 15, 1950, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado.

**102. SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON** (*GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 25, 1935 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(1) ERNEST WELDON WILLIAMSON** April 29, 1955 in Raton, New Mexico, son of BERT WILLIAMSON and OLETA PHELPS. He was born July 02, 1934 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. She married **(2) BILLY RAY NISBETH** December 19, 1961 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of WILLIAM NISBETH and DOLORES GAWITH. He was born January 29, 1939 in Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas. She married **(3) JULIUS RAYMOND SKANKS** January 02, 1979 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of JOHN SKANKS and GLADYS LEVAN. He was born September 09, 1931 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

More About ERNEST WELDON WILLIAMSON:

Occupation: Brick Layer

More About BILLY RAY NISBETH:

Occupation: Salesman, Elevator Worker

Notes for JULIUS RAYMOND SKANKS:

Julius Raymond and Sylvia Mae Skanks had no children of their own.

More About JULIUS RAYMOND SKANKS:

Occupation: Factory Worker, Trash Hauler

Children of SYLVIA SPURGEON and ERNEST WILLIAMSON are:

187. i. MICHAEL STEVEN<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. April 02, 1956, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.
188. ii. TRACY LEON WILLIAMSON, b. November 08, 1957, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.
189. iii. BARBARA LOUISE WILLIAMSON, b. September 12, 1960, Florence, Fremont County, Colorado.

Children of SYLVIA SPURGEON and BILLY NISBETH are:

190. iv. DWAYNE EUGENE<sup>8</sup> NISBETH, b. November 07, 1962, Culver, Ottawa County, Kansas.
191. v. GEORGE RUSSELL NISBETH, b. July 21, 1965, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

**103. IRA SANFORD "BUD"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON** (*GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1937 in Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **DOROTHY LOU LIGHTCAP** April 10, 1960 in Hasty, Bent County, Colorado.

Children of IRA SPURGEON and DOROTHY LIGHTCAP are:

- i. MONTE LANE<sup>8</sup> SPURGEON, b. January 10, 1961.
- ii. SHAWN RAY SPURGEON, b. January 20, 1968.

**104. CLARENCE ELMER "SONNY"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON** (*GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 27, 1940 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **HELEN MORGAN** January 09, 1963 in Rockvale, Fremont County, Colorado.

Children of CLARENCE SPURGEON and HELEN MORGAN are:

- i. CLARENCE ELMER<sup>8</sup> SPURGEON, JR., b. January 23, 1964.
- ii. WANDA KAY SPURGEON, b. August 14, 1965.
- iii. BONNIE ANN SPURGEON, b. November 15, 1966.

**105. ROBERT LEE<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON** (*GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1941 in Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **(1) JUANITA MORGAN** June 10, 1963. He married **(2) BETTY LIGHTCAP** aft. 1965. She was born September 15, 1951.

Children of ROBERT SPURGEON and JUANITA MORGAN are:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> SPURGEON, b. May 27, 1964.
- ii. ROBERT GLEN SPURGEON, b. July 27, 1965.

Child of ROBERT SPURGEON and BETTY LIGHTCAP is:

- iii. ROWDY LEE<sup>8</sup> SPURGEON, b. March 18, 1972.

**106. DAVID LEROY<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON** (*GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 17, 1953 in Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado. He married **KATHLEEN LORENSEN** January 10, 1981 in Ada, Ottawa County, Kansas.

Child of DAVID SPURGEON and KATHLEEN LORENSEN is:

- i. LUCINDA DAWN<sup>8</sup> SPURGEON, b. March 20, 1980.

**107. AVIS ELAINE<sup>7</sup> ABEL** (*MILDRED HAZEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1927 in Homewood, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **GUY HENRY, JR.** June 23, 1947 in Corpus Christi, Texas. He was born November 10, 1922 in state of Iowa.

Children of AVIS ABEL and GUY HENRY are:

- 192.
  - i. SUSAN LYNN<sup>8</sup> HENRY, b. October 25, 1952, Jacksonville, Florida.
  - ii. LINDA JO HENRY, b. March 23, 1955, Bremertown, Washington; m. JOSEPH BLACKSTONE, May 05, 1974, Harlingen, Texas.

**108. JOHN ROBERT<sup>7</sup> ABEL** (*MILDRED HAZEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 06, 1931 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **RUTH M. HEMPHREY** June 23, 1952. She was born September 19, 1933.

Children of JOHN ABEL and RUTH HEMPHREY are:

- 193.
  - i. MICHAEL ROBERT<sup>8</sup> ABEL, b. February 01, 1954.
  - ii. DIANNE ELAINE ABEL, b. March 26, 1956.

**109. MYRNA SUE<sup>7</sup> ABEL** (*MILDRED HAZEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1939 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **RALPH C. SHEPARD**.

Child of MYRNA ABEL and RALPH SHEPARD is:

- i. KAREN SUE<sup>8</sup> SHEPARD, b. May 30, 1959.

**110. DONALD EUGENE<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*ROLLIE C.<sup>6</sup>, FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1938 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **VIRGINIA STEVENS** May 06, 1963 in Leesville, Louisiana. She was born August 09, 1940 in Rocky Ford, Colorado.

Children of DONALD NICHOLS and VIRGINIA STEVENS are:

- i. ERNEST<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS, b. October 25, 1961.

More About ERNEST NICHOLS:  
Adoption: Unknown

- ii. MICHAEL NICHOLS, b. March 11, 1964, Rocky Ford, Colorado.



iii. ERIC NICHOLS, b. October 05, 1967, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

**111. JERRY LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS** (*ROLLIE C.<sup>6</sup>, FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1942 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **LUCILLE MARKUS** July 07, 1963 in Rocky Ford, Colorado. She was born May 22, 1944 in state of Colorado.

Children of JERRY NICHOLS and LUCILLE MARKUS are:

- i. JACK SCOTT<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS, b. June 01, 1964, La Junta, Colorado.
- ii. LYNNAE JOY NICHOLS, b. August 05, 1968, La Junta, Colorado.

**112. LEWIS H.<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE** (*CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1919 in Marion County, Iowa, and died June 10, 1974 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) BETTY BERTINE JENKINS** June 06, 1942 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of CARRY JENKINS and FLOSSIE RUBY. She was born August 04, 1923 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died June 03, 1993 in Bend, Oregon. He married **(2) SHIRLEY MAXINE DUNCAN** abt. 1951 in state of Iowa, daughter of BRUCE DUNCAN and VELMA MILLER. She was born April 06, 1930 in Rose Hill, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About LEWIS H. CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for BETTY BERTINE JENKINS:

Obituary of BETTY JENKINS VIOLET

Bend, Ore. -- Betty Jenkins Violet, 69, died on Thursday, June 3, 1993 at St. Charles Medical Center in Bend, Ore. She was born in Oskaloosa on Aug. 4, 1923. She graduated from Oskaloosa High School in 1942.

She is survived by a son, Jeff Violet of Bend, Ore.; two daughters, Beverly Converse Brissler of Battle Ground, Wash. and Carolyn Converse Plummer of Otis, Ore.; two brothers, Howard Jenkins of Astoria, Ore. and Clifford Jenkins of Evans; a sister, Leota Whitehead of Oskaloosa; five grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held on June 7 at the Tabor Desert Hills Mortuary in Bend, Ore. Graveside services followed at the Pilot Butte Cemetery in Bend, Ore.

More About BETTY BERTINE JENKINS:

Burial: Pilot Butte Cemetery, Bend, Oregon

Children of LEWIS CONVERSE and BETTY JENKINS are:

- i. BEVERLY ANN<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE, b. August 21, 1946, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. (1) BOB TURNER; m. (2) BILL RANNEY; m. (3) DAN BRISSLER.
- ii. CAROLYN SUE CONVERSE, b. December 02, 1949, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. DICK PLUMMER.

Children of LEWIS CONVERSE and SHIRLEY DUNCAN are:

194. iii. LEVI H.<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE, JR., b. July 07, 1952, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

195. iv. JACQUELINE LYNN CONVERSE, b. July 05, 1954, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**113. IRIS HESTER<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE** (*CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1921 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS** June 15, 1941 in Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri, son of ERVIN DREIBELBEIS and MARTHA IVY. He was born August 16, 1916 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and died June 24, 1991 in Clinton County, Iowa.

Notes for HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS:

Obituary of HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS

Services for Hubert E. Dreibelbeis, 74, of Clinton, who passed away June 24, 1991, were held June 26 at the Clinton Memorial Funeral Home. Interment was in the Clinton Memorial Park Cemetery.

Dr. F. E. Schoenbohm officiated at the services. Pallbearers were Jim and Charles Dreibelbeis, Henry Langehr, Dave Hartmann, Robert Taylor and Ed Fischer. Honorary pallbearers were Dan Novak, Chris Boysen, Herb Hartmann, and Russ Logue.

Mr. Dreibelbeis was born Aug. 16, 1916 in Bussey to Ervin and Martha Ivy Dreibelbeis. He married Iris Converse, June 15, 1941, in Lancaster, Mo. He was a graduate of Bussey High School and attended Drake University in Des Moines. He was a veteran of World War II, serving with the United States Army in the 5th Armored Division. He was employed for 40 years with ThermoGas retiring as manager in 1979.

He was a member of Clinton American Legion Post 190, the Disabled American Veterans, both the State and National American Ex-Prisoners of War, and the Methodist Church of Bussey. He was an avid fisherman and enjoyed gardening.

He was preceded in death by a son and three brothers. Survivors include his wife; a daughter, Jean Van Sickle of Nevada; a son, Tom C. of San Jose, Calif.; and three grandchildren.

More About HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS:

Burial: Memorial Cemetery, Clinton County, Iowa

Military service: A veteran of World War II where he served with the U.S. Army, 5th Armored Division

Occupation: Employed by ThermoGas

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of IRIS CONVERSE and HUBERT DREIBELBEIS are:

- i. TED E.<sup>8</sup> DREIBELBEIS, b. June 30, 1947, state of Iowa; d. March 1956, state of Iowa.
- ii. TOM C. DREIBELBEIS, b. August 11, 1951, state of Iowa.
196. iii. JEAN ANN DREIBELBEIS, b. August 10, 1953, state of Iowa.

**114. CARLOS CARL<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE** (*CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1923 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died March 11, 1980 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **PEGGY JEAN SHIFFLETT** March 21, 1953 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of MELVIN SHIFFLETT and RUBY WALRAVEN. She was born April 05, 1933 in Sigourney, Iowa.

More About CARLOS CARL CONVERSE:

Burial: Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa  
Occupation: Soil conservation contractor

Children of CARLOS CONVERSE and PEGGY SHIFFLETT are:

197. i. CHARLES CLAIR<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE, b. May 27, 1954, state of Iowa.
- ii. CYNDA LEE CONVERSE, b. February 03, 1958.
198. iii. JIL MICHELE CONVERSE, b. November 09, 1959, state of Iowa.
199. iv. JOI JANINE CONVERSE, b. August 07, 1964, state of Iowa.

**115. AVIS "JENNIE"<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE** (*CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1929 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **MARTIN HENRY DUFFY III** December 26, 1950, son of MARTIN DUFFEY and MARGARET MOON. He was born July 16, 1925 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 27, 1993 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for MARTIN HENRY DUFFY III:

Obituary of MARTIN DUFFY

Tracy -- Martin H. Duffy III, 68, of Tracy, died Dec. 27, 1993, at Mahaska County Hospital in Oskaloosa of a heart attack. He was born July 16, 1925, in Bussey to Dr. M. H. and Margaret Moon Duffy. He married Jeanne Converse on Dec. 25, 1950.

He was a 1942 graduate of Bussey High School and attended the University of Iowa. He lived in Tracy for 43 years, previously living in Bussey. He had been employed as a station agent for Wabash Railroad in Tracy and an operator for Burlington Northern Railroad in Des Moines for 42 years. He was a member of St. Peters Catholic Church in Lovilia and Brotherhood of Railroad and Airline Clerks.

He is survived by his wife; a son, Martin H. Duffy IV of Tracy; a daughter, Mary B. Duffy-Scott of Chapel Hill, N.C.; three grandsons; two sisters, Ann Morrissey of Des Moines and Judith Howard of Knoxville; and four brothers, R. B. Duffy of Everett, Wash., Dr. J. P. Duffy of Sumner, Wash., J. S. Duffy of Scituate, R.I., and C. T. Duffy of Des Moines.

The service will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at St. Peter's Church in Lovilia, the Rev. S. A. Conrad officiating. Burial will be in Bellefontain Cemetery in Tracy. Visitation will begin at 11 a.m. today at Gilbert Funeral Home in Bussey. A wake service will be held at 7 p.m. at the funeral home. memorials may be made to Bussey Public Library.

More About MARTIN HENRY DUFFY III:

Burial: Bellfontain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Railroad employee

Religion: Member of the Catholic Church

Children of AVIS CONVERSE and MARTIN DUFFY are:

200. i. MARTIN HENRY<sup>8</sup> DUFFY IV, b. November 29, 1951.
201. ii. MARY BETH DUFFY, b. September 14, 1957.

**116. MELVIN W.<sup>7</sup> GRAHAM** (*FLORA JANE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1909 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 26, 2000 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **DOROTHY ?**.

Notes for MELVIN W. GRAHAM:

Obituary of MELVIN GRAHAM (from the Des Moines Register, April 28, 2000).

Melvin W. Graham, 91, of the first block of East Philip Street died of cancer Wednesday at his daughter's home in Elkhart. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Southtown Funeral Home, with burial at Sunset memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Mr. Graham was born in Tracy and has lived in Des Moines most of his life. He was a retired chef with Hyperion Golf and Country Club and the Kirkwood Hotel and an Army Air Force veteran of World War II. He was a member of Yonkers' Twenty Year Club and Jehovah's Witness Watrous Congregation. He enjoyed fishing, gardening and Bible study ministries with his congregation.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy; a son, Stephen, of Aspen, Colo.; a daughter, Deborah Martin of Elkhart; three sisters, Nell Barnett of Price, Utah, Eliza Crozier of Knoxville and Pearl Phillips of Keosauqua; and three grandchildren.

Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About MELVIN W. GRAHAM:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa

Military service: U.S. Army Air Force veteran of World War II

Occupation: Chef

Children of MELVIN GRAHAM and DOROTHY ? are:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> GRAHAM.
- ii. DEBORAH GRAHAM, m. ? MARTIN.

**117. ELIZA EVA<sup>7</sup> GRAHAM** (*FLORA JANE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1917 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER** February 24, 1936, son of ELMER CROZIER and EFFIE WILLIAMS. He was born January 14, 1911 in Pinchey, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 31, 1997 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER:

Obituary of RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER

Knoxville - Russell Eldon Crozier, 86, of Knoxville, died Wednesday, Dec. 31, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital in Knoxville. Service was held 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 3, at Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville, with Pastor Tim Stanwood officiating. Interment: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville. Memorials: Christ's Church, Knoxville Booster Club and Marion County 4-H.

Mr. Crozier was born Feb. 14, 1911, in Pinchey to Elmer Wilson and Effie Pearl Williams Crozier. He was a graduate of Knoxville High School. On Feb. 24, 1936, he married Eliza Eva Graham at Tracy. He was a farmer and loved agriculture. His interest led him to serve 24 years as a 4-H leader for the 3-Ls 4-H Club and for many years on the Marion County Fair Board. He was a member of Christ's Church in Knoxville.

Survivors include his wife: Eliza Crozier of Knoxville; three sons and their wives: James and Loretta Crozier of Chariton, Richard and Barb Crozier of Knoxville and Dwane and Diane Crozier of Des Moines; nine grandchildren; 21 great-grand children; and two nieces.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Donna Jean; two brothers, and a sister.

More About RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of Christ's Church

Children of ELIZA GRAHAM and RUSSELL CROZIER are:

- i. DONNA JEANNE<sup>8</sup> CROZIER, b. December 13, 1936, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 15, 1975.
202. ii. JAMES ELDON CROZIER, b. April 24, 1938, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
203. iii. RICHARD RUSSELL CROZIER, b. October 25, 1941, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
204. iv. HAROLD DWAYNE CROZIER, b. March 30, 1943, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**118. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 21, 1920 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died November 09, 2002 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **JOHN T. LARUE** January 11, 1938 in Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa.

Notes for MARY JANE SHILLING:

Obituary for MARY JANE LARUE

Eldon -- Mary Jane LaRue, 82, of 206 K.D. Ave., Eldon, died at 8:30 p.m. Nov. 9, 2002, at her home. She was born May 1, 1920, in Monroe County to Dave and Minnie Jordan Shilling. She married John T. LaRue, Sr. on Jan. 11, 1938, in Bloomfield.

She was a resident of Eldon from 1949 to 1958 and then returned to Eldon in 1965. She had been a member of the Eldon Congregational Church.

Surviving are her husband; six sons, Tom LaRue of Eldon, Donald LaRue of Ottumwa, Ronald LaRue of Oxford, Ark., Larry LaRue of Waxachie, Texas, John LaRue, Jr. of Milton and Ted LaRue of Napoleon, Ohio; five daughters, Marilyn McElfish and Angela Skinner both of Ottumwa, Ruby Ehret of Fairfield, Tammy Robertson of Douds and Mary Ann Dye of Eldon; 37 grandchildren; 75 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; three sisters, Lucille Maxwell of Oskaloosa, Rosemary Fridley of Kirkville and Laura Lathrop of Altoona.

She was preceded in death by four grandsons; three sisters, Viola Rhodes, Helen Wright and Susie Langgin; and three brothers, Wayne, Hank and Jim Shilling.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Reece Funeral Home with the Rev. David Albert officiating. Burial will be at Eldon Cemetery. Visitation will begin after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the family present from 6 to 8:30 p.m. Pallbearers will be grandsons.

Memorials have been established to Hospice, Inc., 312 E. Alta Vista, Ottumwa, Iowa 52501 or the Heartland Humane Society, P.O. Box 1149, Ottumwa, Iowa 52501.

More About MARY JANE SHILLING:

Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Wapello County, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Eldon Congregational Church

Children of MARY SHILLING and JOHN LARUE are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> LARUE.
- ii. DONALD LARUE.
- iii. RONALD LARUE.
- iv. LARRY LARUE.
- v. JOHN LARUE, JR..
- vi. TED LARUE.
- vii. MARILYN LARUE.
- viii. ANGELA LARUE.
- ix. RUBY LARUE.
- x. TAMMY LARUE.
- xi. MARY ANN LARUE.

**119. HENRY A. "HANK"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1911 in Eddyville, Iowa, and died January 12, 1997 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. He married **MURIEL LANDGREBE** September 27, 1933 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM LANDGREBE.

Notes for HENRY A. "HANK" SHILLING:

Obituary for Henry Shilling

Ottumwa - Henry A. "Hank" Shilling, 85, of 401 S. Milner St. died at 4:04 a.m. Jan. 12, 1997, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center.

He was born March 7, 1911, in Eddyville to Dave and Minne Jordan Shilling. He married Muriel Landgrebe on Sept. 27, 1933, in Oskaloosa.

He was a resident of Ottumwa since 1934, and an employee of John Morrell & Co. for 10 years. He worked for John Deere Ottumwa Works for 26 years, retiring from millwright in 1971. He was a member of Ottumwa Baptist Temple and Local No. 74 of United Auto Workers.

He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Erma Miller of Drakesville, Barbara Seuchting of El Dorado Hills, Calif., and Joyce Larson of Ottumwa; two sons, Alan Shilling of Sioux City and Lawrence Shilling of Ottumwa; seventeen grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and five sisters, Helen Wright of Palm Desert, Calif., Laura Lathrop of Des Moines, Mary LaRue of Eldon, Lucille Maxwell and Rosie Fridley of Kirkville.

He was preceded in death by a granddaughter; three brothers, James, Wayne and Orel Shilling; and two sisters, Susie Langgin and Viola Rhoades.

The service will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Ottumwa Baptist Temple, the Rev. Greg Lockett officiating. Burial will be in Shaul Cemetery. Visitation will begin at 11 a.m. today at Reece Funeral Home with family present from 6:30 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be made to Ottumwa Baptist Temple.

More About HENRY A. "HANK" SHILLING:

Burial: Shaul Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

Occupation: Worked for John Deere, Ottumwa Works, for 26 years.

Religion: Baptist

Children of HENRY SHILLING and MURIEL LANDGREBE are:

205. i. ERMA<sup>8</sup> SHILLING.
- ii. ALAN SHILLING.
- iii. BARBARA SHILLING.
- iv. LAWRENCE SHILLING.
- v. JOYCE SHILLING.

**120. HELEN MILDRED<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1915 in Eddyville, Iowa, and died November 22, 2000 in Roseville, California. She married **BOYD C. WRIGHT** December 23, 1933. He was born abt. 1913, and died August 27, 1998.

Notes for HELEN MILDRED SHILLING:

Obituary of HELEN WRIGHT

Ottumwa - Helen M. Wright, 85, of Morongo Valley, Calif., formerly of Ottumwa, died at 3:50 p.m. Nov. 22, 2000, at Sutter-Roseville Medical Center in Roseville, Calif.

She was born July 12, 1915, to Andrew and Minnie Martha Jordan Shilling in Eddyville. She married Boyd C. Wright on Dec. 23, 1933. He died Aug. 27, 1998.

A resident of Ottumwa until 1984, she was a member of Ottumwa Baptist Temple and had served on the board of directors of Fort Cherokee Horse Rescue and Sanctuary.

She is survived by three daughters, Pat Davis of Ottumwa, Colleen Davis of North Highland, Calif., and Judy Morrison of Iowa City; a son, Donald Boyd Wright of Morongo Valley, Calif.; eight grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and four sisters, Mary LaRue of Eldon, Laura Lathrop of Altoona and Lucille Maxwell and Rosie Fridely of Kirkville.

She was preceded in death by three brothers, James, Wayne and Henry Shilling; and two sisters, Susie Laggin and Viola Rhoades.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Reese Funeral Home, the Rev. A. D. Pringle officiating. Burial will be in Shaul Cemetery. Visitation will begin at 1 p.m. Wednesday with the family present at the funeral home from 6:30 to 8 p.m.

Pallbearers will be Mickey Collett, Craig and Cole Davis, Cara Benson, Pete Saner, Jr., Rhonda Rascoe, Brenda Lynch, Amy Herbert, Ben Lynch and Jeff Herbert. Memorials may be made to Ottumwa Baptist Temple or Heartland Humane Society.

More About HELEN MILDRED SHILLING:

Burial: Shaul Cemetery, Ottumwa, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Baptist Church

Children of HELEN SHILLING and BOYD WRIGHT are:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>8</sup> WRIGHT.
- ii. COLLEEN WRIGHT.
- iii. JUDY WRIGHT.
- iv. DONALD BOYD WRIGHT, b. November 08, 1942; d. September 06, 2001, state of California.

Notes for DONALD BOYD WRIGHT:

Obituary of DONALD WRIGHT

Ottumwa -- Former Ottumwan Donald Boyd Wright, 58, of Morongo Valley, Calif., died Sept. 6, 2001, in Desert Regional Hospital. He was born Nov. 8, 1942, in Ottumwa to Boyd C. and Helen Mildred Shilling Wright.

He founded and operated the Fort Cherokee Ranch, a horse rescue organization for 10 years. He also dealt with real estate investments and property sales for a number of years.

Surviving are his life companion, Randall Baker of Morongo Valley, Calif.; three sisters, Patty Davis of Ottumwa, Colleen Davis of Sacramento, Calif., and Judy Morrison of Iowa City; a brother, Richard Stevenson of Morongo Valley; and a foster son, Christopher Marolf of Morongo Valley. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Services will be at 11 a.m. today in Ramon Chapel at Palm Springs Mortuary, Cathedral City, Calif. Burial will be in Palm Springs Mausoleum. Visitation was noon to 5 p.m. Sunday.

More About DONALD BOYD WRIGHT:

Burial: Palm Springs Mausoleum, Cathedral City, California

Occupation: Founded and Operated Fort Cherokee Ranch, a horse rescue organization

**121. KENNETH KOWN<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 19, 1911 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died July 01, 1993 in Eddyville, Iowa. He married **IDA LOUISE SIMMERS** September 11, 1930 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT SIMMERS and ANNA BLACKWOOD. She was born July 15, 1913 in Eddyville, Iowa, and died December 03, 1997 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

Notes for KENNETH KOWN SHILLING:

Obituary for KENNETH SHILLING

Eddyville - Kenneth K. Shilling, 82, of Eddyville died July 1, 1993, at Ottumwa Manor.

He was born April 19, 1911, in Monroe County to Azle and Margaret Hart Shilling. He married Ida Simmers on Sept. 11, 1930, in Knoxville. He was retired from John Deere Works of East Moline and formerly lived at Rapid City, Ill.

He is survived by his wife; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; three brothers, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Ormand Beach, Fla., and Harold of Ottumwa; four sisters, Clara Kelsey and Betty Williams of Eddyville, Flora Alcock of Waterloo and Janet Minter of Oskaloosa.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Gerald Dwight; a brother; and three sisters.

The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at First Presbyterian Church in Ottumwa, the Rev. David Jongewaard officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery at Eddyville. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. today at Eddyville Funeral Chapel in Eddyville. Family visitation will be from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Monday.

Memorials may be made to Eddyville Rescue Squad.



More About KENNETH KOWN SHILLING:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by the John Deere Works in East Moline, Iowa

Notes for IDA LOUISE SIMMERS:

Obituary of IDA LOUISE SHILLING

Eddyville -- Ida Louise Shilling, 85, of Eddyville, died Thursday, Dec. 3, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center in Ottumwa. Service will be 10:30 a.m. Monday, Dec. 7, at Eddyville Funeral Chapel in Eddyville, Pastor Wayne Bernard presiding. Interment: Highland Cemetery in Eddyville. Visitation: 1 to 9 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 6, at the funeral home. Family visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 6. Memorials: Eddyville Rescue Unit.

Mrs. Shilling was born July 15, 1913, in Eddyville to Robert Andrew and Anna Belle Blackwood Simmers. She married Kenneth Kahn Shilling in Knoxville on Sept. 11, 1930. They grew fruits and vegetables in their garden and then canned. He died July 1, 1993. She was a First Presbyterian Church in Ottumwa member and a American Legion Auxiliary, Post No. 418 of Eddyville member for 24 years. She also was a member of Ladies Auxiliary of the United Transportation Union, Sincerity Lodge No. 6.

Survivors include four sisters: Mary Welch and Esther Besco of Oskaloosa, Hazel DeHaal of Monroe, and Ruth Williams of Eddyville; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Shilling was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; one son, Gerald Dwight Shilling; five brothers: Harold, Frank, John, Earl, and Carl Simmers; two sisters: Edna Johnston and Gertrude Wilkin.

More About IDA LOUISE SIMMERS:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Presbyterian Church

Child of KENNETH SHILLING and IDA SIMMERS is:

206. i. GERALD DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> SHILLING.

**122. WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1912, and died July 01, 1992. She married **JAMES ARTHUR HENDRICKS**.

Children of WANDA SHILLING and JAMES HENDRICKS are:

207. i. MILDRED LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS, b. 1931.  
ii. RUTH ELAINE HENDRICKS, b. 1933.  
iii. JAMES ARTHUR HENDRICKS, JR., b. 1935; m. DOROTHY MAE THOMAS.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR HENDRICKS, JR.:

James Arthur Hendricks, Jr. has two stepchildren: Ronald Dean Thomas (b.1962) and Rodney Lee Thomas (b.1968).

208. iv. SHIRLEY LOUISE HENDRICKS, b. 1939.

209. v. GARY LEE HENDRICKS, b. 1942.

**123. CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1913. She married **EDWARD KELSEY**.

Children of CLARA SHILLING and EDWARD KELSEY are:

- 210. i. MARIE<sup>8</sup> KELSEY.
- 211. ii. MARY KELSEY.
- 212. iii. LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY, b. September 17, 1936, Fredric, Iowa; d. March 12, 2003, Iowa City, Iowa.
- 213. iv. EDWARD LEROY KELSEY, JR., b. September 06, 1938, Ottumwa, Wapella County, Iowa; d. May 09, 1993, Sierra Vista, Arizona.
- 214. v. KEITH KELSEY.
- 215. vi. BONNIE KELSEY.
- 216. vii. BECKY KELSEY, b. 1949.
- 217. viii. PAUL DEAN KELSEY.

**124. JANET AWILDA<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1915 in Frederic, Iowa. She married **(1) JAMES MINTER**. She married **(2) SCOTTIE SAMUEL STEVENS** September 13, 1937 in Albia, Iowa, son of WILLIAM STEVENS and BLANCHE CAMPBELL. He was born February 05, 1909 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, and died September 22, 1965 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

Children of JANET SHILLING and SCOTTIE STEVENS are:

- 218. i. EVA JOAN<sup>8</sup> STEVENS, b. June 27, 1939, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- 219. ii. ROBERT LEE STEVENS, b. October 14, 1940, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

**125. MARION LEVI<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1917 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died August 19, 1985 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **DORIS M. KETTER** March 18, 1939 in Bethany, Missouri.

Notes for MARION LEVI SHILLING:

Obituary of MARION L. SHILLING (from the Oskaloosa Herald, August 20, 1985)

Eddyville -- Marion Levi Shilling, 68, of Albia died Monday, Aug. 19, 1985 at the Monroe County Health Center in Albia. He was born June 25, 1917 in Monroe County, the son of Azel and Margaret Hart Shilling.

On March 18, 1939, he married Doris M. Ketter at Bethany, Mo. He had lived in Monroe County all of his life. He worked for the Burlington Northern Railroad 28 years and lived in Monroe County all of his life.

He is survived by his mother, Margaret of Mahaska Manor in Oskaloosa; his wife, Doris of Albia; nine sons: Clinton of Toledo, Wayne, Raymond, Ronald, Jerry and Doug, all of Albia, Harold of Anamosa, Donald of Kirksville, and William of Ottumwa; four daughters: Sharon May of Green Rock, Illinois, Geneva Shaw of East Moline, Illinois, Vicky Smith and Pam Shilling, both of Albia; twelve grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; one great-grandchild; four brothers: Kenneth of Eddyville, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Orman Beach, Florida, and Harold of Ottumwa; and six sisters: Alice Hendricks of Chillicothe, Flora Alcock of Waterloo, Janet Minter of Oskaloosa, Betty Williams and Clara Kelsey of Albia, and Opal Passini of Hampton, Ill.

He was preceded in death by his father and one sister.

The body has been cremated. Memorial services will be held at the Eddyville United Methodist Church Aug. 22 at 11 a.m. Eddyville Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

More About MARION LEVI SHILLING:

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: Worked for the Burlington Northern Railroad

Children of MARION SHILLING and DORIS KETTER are:

- i. LEVI CLINTON<sup>8</sup> SHILLING.
- ii. WAYNE SHILLING, m. CYNTHIA DAVIDSON.
- iii. HAROLD LEROY SHILLING, b. October 14, 1943, Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa; d. July 06, 1993, Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa.

Notes for HAROLD LEROY SHILLING:

Obituary of HAROLD SHILLING

Albia - Harold Leroy Shilling, 49, of Albia Route 3 died July 6, 1993, at Wayne County Hospital in Corydon.

He was born Oct. 14, 1943, in Lovilia to Marion Levi and Doris M. Ketter Shilling. He lived most of his life in the Monroe County area.

He is survived by eight brothers, Clinton of Moline, Ill., Wayne Raymond, Donald and William of Albia, Ronald and Jerry of Ottumwa, and Dough of Seattle; and four sisters, Sharon Nay and Pam Shilling of Lineville, Geneva Warren of Centerville and Vicki DeMoss of Quasqueton.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

The service will be 10 a.m. Friday at Gilbert Funeral Home in Albia. Burial will be in Pleasant Corners Cemetery near Eddyville. Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. A memorial has been established.

More About HAROLD LEROY SHILLING:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

- iv. SHARON ANN SHILLING, m. ? MAYS.
- v. RONALD SHILLING.
- vi. DONALD SHILLING.
- vii. WILLIAM SHILLING.
- viii. DOUGLAS SHILLING.
- ix. VICTORIA SHILLING, m. ? SMITH.
- x. PAMELA SHILLING.
- xi. GENEVA SHILLING.
- xii. JERRY SHILLING.
- xiii. RAYMOND SHILLING.

**126. FLORA LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1921. She married **(1) EARL BROWN**. She married **(2) ORLAN ALCOCK**.

Children of FLORA SHILLING and EARL BROWN are:

220. i. KATHLEEN<sup>8</sup> BROWN.
221. ii. RICHARD BROWN.

**127. FRANK LEROY<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP*

*MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1922. He married **MARTHA "MICKEY" RINALDI**.

Children of FRANK SHILLING and MARTHA RINALDI are:

222. i. LAURA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> SHILLING, b. 1945.
223. ii. EILEEN FRANCES SHILLING, b. 1951.
- iii. JEFFREY FRANKLIN SHILLING, b. 1954.
224. iv. GREGORY JAMES SHILLING, b. 1957.

**128. OPAL<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925, and died 1986. She married **PAUL PASSINI**.

Children of OPAL SHILLING and PAUL PASSINI are:

- i. PETER PAUL<sup>8</sup> PASSINI, b. 1957.

Notes for PETER PAUL PASSINI:

Peter Paul Passini was adopted by Paul and Opal.

- ii. JULIE PASSINI, b. 1959.

Notes for JULIE PASSINI:

Julie Passini was adopted by Paul and Opal.

**129. BETTY JANE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*AZEL CLINTON*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1927. She married **(1) RUSSELL THEODORE PRICE**. She married **(2) LESTER WILLIAMS**.

Child of BETTY SHILLING and RUSSELL PRICE is:

- i. CAROLYN SUE<sup>8</sup> PRICE, b. 1947; m. LARRY BINGHAM.

**130. LORRAINE MARY<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO*<sup>6</sup> *SHILLING*, *RICHARD BRISTO*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1909 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LOUIS ADAM TILLE** November 12, 1937 in Methodist Church in Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska, son of HENRY TILLE and ELIZABETH SCHMIEBEL. He was born September 01, 1903 in Homer Township, Benton County, Iowa, and died July 03, 1973 in Marysville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LOUIS ADAM TILLE:

RITES FOR LOUIS TILLE

Funeral services for Louis Tille, who died July 3 at his home near Lovilia, were held July 6 from Williams Funeral Home with Rev. Arlen Amsberry officiating. Burial was in Graceland Cemetery with Odd Fellows rites accorded by Knoxville IOOF Lodge 90.

Casketbearers were Richard Sterling, Leonard Jones, Douglas Goemaat, Leo Davis, Orlan McMurry, and Hubert Parker. Mrs. Wayne Sutherland was organist.

Louis Adam, son of Henry G. and Elizabeth Tille, was born Sept. 1, 1903 in Benton County where he resided until moving to a farm northwest of Lovilia some 11 years ago. He was married to Lorraine Jones on Nov. 12, 1937. He was a member of the Knoxville IOOF Lodge. His parents and sister, Rosey, preceded him in death.

Survivors include his wife, Lorraine; two sons, Alfred and Kenneth; one granddaughter; one brother, Art Tille of Waterloo; and one sister, Mrs. Lydia Strotte of Cedar Rapids.

More About LOUIS ADAM TILLE:

Burial: July 06, 1973, Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LORRAINE JONES and LOUIS TILLE are:

- i. ALFRED FRANK<sup>8</sup> TILLE, b. April 28, 1946.

Notes for ALFRED FRANK TILLE:

Alfred was adopted by Lorraine and Louis Tille.

More About ALFRED FRANK TILLE:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

225. ii. KENNETH WAYNE TILLE, b. April 29, 1948, Vinton, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 25, 1993, Marion County, Iowa.

**131. LESTER RICHARD<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1911 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 12, 2001 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **INEZ LUREE COWMAN** May 11, 1940 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa, daughter of EARL COWMAN and EFFIE MCDANIEL. She was born February 01, 1921 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LESTER RICHARD JONES:

Obituary of LESTER RICHARD JONES

Lester Richard Jones, 89, of Knoxville died of a respiratory ailment Thursday at West Ridge Nursing and Rehabilitation Center there. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home in Knoxville, with burial at Graceland Cemetery there.

Mr. Jones had lived in Marion County all his life. He had been a farmer and had worked for Bingly Sale Barn. He was a member of First Christian Church.

He is survived by his wife, Inez; a son, Marvin of Knoxville; two brothers, Levi of Bussey and Leonard of Knoxville; eight sisters, Lorraine Tilley, Leona Jones, Lena Bankus, Louise Rankin, Lucretie Spaur and Lilly Sterling, all of Knoxville, Loretta Redding of Oskaloosa, and Luella Parker of Bussey; three grandchildren; a step-grandchild; and seven great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 11 a.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will be present from 6 to 7 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to his church.

More About LESTER RICHARD JONES:

Occupation: Farmer and stockyard employee

Religion: First Christian Church

Residence: 1999, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About INEZ LUREE COWMAN:  
Occupation: Interior decorator

Child of LESTER JONES and INEZ COWMAN is:

226. i. MARVIN DUANE<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. September 13, 1942, West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**132. LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1913 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 01, 2000 in Spokane, Washington. He married **(1) HAZEL WOLFE** April 15, 1946 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of HULGAN WOLFE and DOLL LITTLE. She was born January 25, 1922 in Marion County, Iowa, and died 1994 in state of Illinois. He married **(2) HELEN MARIE GOHL** May 06, 1952 in Spokane, Washington, daughter of FRED GOHL and MOLLY DANIELS. She was born February 26, 1930 in state of Montana, and died July 16, 1987 in Spokane, Washington.

Notes for LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY" JONES:

He was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army from January 7, 1941 to January 27, 1946.

#### Obituary for LAVERNE JOHN JONES

Memorial funeral services for LaVerne John Jones (Kelly), 86, of Spokane, Washington, who died February 1, at the V. A. Hospital in Spokane, Washington of complications of emphysema and a hear ailment, were held February 13, 2000 at the Union Liberty Church, located southeast of Bussey. The body was cremated and a small private service was held in Spokane, Washington.

LaVerne (Kelly) was born on September 5, 1913 in Knoxville, the son of John J. and Tressa A. Shilling Jones. He graduated from Tracy High School.

He served in the United States Army in World War II and achieved the rank of Sergeant. LaVerne worked as a farmhand for several Marion County farmers and also worked in the coal mines before going to the service. After returning from the service he married Hazel Wolff of Hamilton, Iowa, and the couple had two children.

He later moved to Spokane, Washington and married Helena Ghols of Spokane and they had two sons and three daughters. LaVerne was a retired brick layer, landscaper, construction worker and coal miner.

LaVerne is survived by his three sons, James of Moline, Illinois, John and Rick, Spokane, four daughters, Janice of Ovens, Pennsylvania, Pat of Berryhill, Texas, Pam Jones of Spokane, Mindy Beams, West Virginia; three brothers, Lester and Leonard of Knoxville, Levi of Bussey; eight sisters, Lorraine Tille, Leona Jones, Lena Bankus, Louise Rankin, Lucretia Spaur, Lily Sterling, all of Knoxville, Loretta Redding, Oskaloosa, and Luella Parker of Bussey; 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to World War II Memorial or to the Union Liberty Church of Bussey.

More About LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY" JONES:

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: Heavy equipment operator, Coal Miner

Residence: 1999, Spokane, Washington

More About HELEN MARIE GOHL:

Burial: Spokane Memorial Garden Cemetery, Spokane, Washington

Children of LAVERNE JONES and HAZEL WOLFE are:

- 227. i. JANICE LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. November 11, 1947, Hamilton, Marion County, Iowa.
- 228. ii. JAMES LELAND JONES, b. May 01, 1949, Bussey, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of LAVERNE JONES and HELEN GOHL are:

- 229. iii. PAMELA JEAN<sup>8</sup> JONES, TWIN, b. February 06, 1953, Spokane, Washington.
- 230. iv. PATRICIA MARIE JONES, TWIN, b. February 06, 1953, Spokane, Washington.
- 231. v. LAVERNE JOHN JONES, JR., b. February 10, 1954, Spokane, Washington.
- 232. vi. ALTHEA MELINDA JONES, b. October 10, 1955, Spokane, Washington.
- 233. vii. RICHARD LEE JONES, b. July 02, 1957, Spokane, Washington.

**133. LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 26, 1920 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He married **HAZEL MADONNA PHILLIPS** December 07, 1940 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, daughter of JERRY PHILLIPS and LORNA CADE. She was born January 07, 1924 in Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 03, 2000 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About LEVI NEWTON "SHORT" JONES:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1999, Near Bussey, Iowa

Notes for HAZEL MADONNA PHILLIPS:

Obituary for HAZEL PHILLIPS

Hazel Phillips, the oldest child of Jerry and Wanda Cade Phillips, was born on January 7, 1924 at Tracy, Iowa. She attended Tracy schools. On December 7, 1940 she was united in marriage to Levi N. Jones in Des Moines, Iowa. To this union five children were born.

Following their marriage Hazel and Levi "Shorty" Jones made their home on a farm near Cedar. They returned to Tracy in 1942 and later moved to a farm 3 miles Northeast of Bussey, where they have resided the past 51 years.

Hazel enjoyed farm life, especially gardening and working in the field. Her family was her shining star. She prepared their favorite dishes and was a recipe clipper. She loved animals, including her cats and dogs, and caring for her many flowers. Country music was a special joy. She and Levi attended the Rathburn Country Music Theater for 25 years. She was a member of Farm Bureau Women, Carmel Club, and Neighborhood Card Club.

She passed away Sunday, September 3, 2000 at the Pella Regional Health Center at the age of 76 years, 7 months and 27 days. Those left to honor her memory include her husband, Levi N. Jones of Bussey; son, Donald W. Jones of Bussey; 4 daughters: Lavonna Anderson of Tracy; Dixie Smith of New Sharon; Kathy Toll of Bussey; Darla Allen of Bussey, and their spouses.

In addition she leaves to mourn her passing two sisters, Bomell Mateer of Knoxville, and Norma Simons of Oskaloosa; 12 grandchildren, and 20 great-grandchildren.

Her father, Jerry Phillips, and mother, Wanda Phillips Van Veen; two stillborn daughters; one granddaughter, Connie Lambert, and one sister, Bonnie Phillips Jones, preceded her in death.

Children of LEVI JONES and HAZEL PHILLIPS are:

234. i. DONALD WAYNE<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. June 16, 1941, Cedar, Mahaska County, Iowa.
235. ii. LAVONNA JEAN JONES, b. July 17, 1943, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
236. iii. DIXIE ANN JONES, b. March 26, 1949, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
237. iv. KATHIE MARIE JONES, b. February 02, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- v. BEVERLY KAY JONES, b. April 22, 1955, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 22, 1955, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About BEVERLY KAY JONES:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. KAREN ELAINE JONES, b. November 24, 1956, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 24, 1956, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About KAREN ELAINE JONES:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

238. vii. DARLA DIANE JONES, b. December 18, 1959, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**134. LEONARD LAURY<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 06, 1922 in Monroe County, Iowa. He married **FRANCES JENKINS** March 05, 1948 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of FRANK JENKINS and LOIS OVERTON. She was born June 26, 1924 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LEONARD LAURY JONES:

Occupation: Milkman

Children of LEONARD JONES and FRANCES JENKINS are:

239. i. CAROLYN LOIS<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. August 11, 1948, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. DENNIS JOHN JONES, b. May 11, 1952, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 27, 2003, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. (1) SHERRY LYNN ROMEO, October 20, 1979, Melcher, Marion County, Iowa; b. August 01, 1955, state of Iowa; m. (2) TANYA SOUTH, March 20, 1994, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; b. August 31, 1959, Osceola, Clark County, Iowa.

Notes for DENNIS JOHN JONES:

Obituary of Dennis John Jones

Dennis John Jones was born on May 11, 1952 in Knoxville, Iowa the son of Leonard Jones and Frances (Jenkins) Jones.

He was raised in Knoxville and graduated with the Class of 1970. Dennis worked at Pella Corp. for several years before going to work as a letter carrier for the Post Office in July of 1978. He enjoyed his job, especially visiting with all the people on his route. Dennis was united in marriage to Tanya South on March 20, 1994 in Knoxville. The couple enjoyed traveling and attending nieces and nephews athletic events. Dennis was also a Hawk-eye fan and he loved sprint car racing, particularly Sammy Swindell. The most important thing in his life was family; he loved family events and celebrations, especially when there was a good spread. Dennis was a good-natured people person, he took great pleasure in visiting and kidding around with family and friends and he will be greatly missed by everyone whose life he touched.



Dennis passed away on Thursday, March 27, 2003 at his home at the age of 50 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

He was preceded in death by his grandparents, John J. Jones and Tressa (Shilling) Jones and Frank F. Jenkins, Sr. and Lois (Overton) Jenkins.

Those left to mourn his passing include his wife, Tanya; Parents, Leonard and Frances Jones; sister, Carolan Brooks and husband Charlie; three brothers: Ron, Mike and wife Lisa and Steve and wife Carolyn all of Knoxville; his nieces and nephews: Brian Brooks of North Liberty, Heidi Brooks of Knoxville, Jessica, Josh, Sarah and Eric Jones all of Knoxville; Shane and Seth Jones of Muscatine; Pete and Cari Collins and Breanne and Delaynee South all of Knoxville; brother and sister-in-law, Brent and Dana South; mother and father-in-law, Sue and Eldon South and many other family members and friends.

More About DENNIS JOHN JONES:  
Occupation: U.S. Mail carrier

- 240.    iii. RONALD FRANK JONES, b. April 17, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 241.    iv. MICHAEL LEONARD JONES, b. July 31, 1957, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 242.    v. STEPHEN CHARLES JONES, b. September 01, 1961, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**135. LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 13, 1925 in Flagler, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LOREN LAVERNE "PETE" RANKIN** November 29, 1942 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, son of FLOYD RANKIN and ANNA TOLL. He was born December 16, 1920 in Attica, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 22, 1996 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LOREN LAVERNE "PETE" RANKIN:

Obituary for LAVERNE RANKIN

Funeral services for Loren "Pete" LaVerne Rankin, 75, of Knoxville, who died July 22, at Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held July 25, 1996, at Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville. Burial was at Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

The Rev. Martha Ward officiated at the services. Music was provided by Darlene Mooberry, organist, and Jim Kidder, vocalist. Pallbearers were Goeff DeMaria, Alvin L. Godfrey, Jerry Parker, Steve Parker, Todd Parker, Lee Rankin, Danny Redding, and Patrick Steenhock.

LaVerne was born December 16, 1920, in Marion County, the son of Floyd Raymond and Anna Toll Rankin. He farmed near Knoxville, Runnels, and Pella, before working for Iowa Packing in Des Moines. He was later employed by Community Body Shop in Knoxville, Parson's Company in Newton, and Smith Fertilizer, Feed and Grain Co. in Knoxville.

He was united in marriage to Louise Evelyn Jones on November 29, 1942, in Unionville, Mo.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, LaDonna Godfrey; two brothers and two sisters.

He is survived by his wife, of Knoxville; five daughters, Linda Steenhock of Henderson, Nev., Lana Rankin, Lori Rankin and Lynette Rankin all of Knoxville, and Lauretta Utterback of Des Moines; two sons, Lyle of Williamsburg, and Loren of Pershing; a brother, Sherill of Harvey; two sisters, Luella DeMaria and Roberta Orr, both of Knoxville; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church Building Fund and the Knoxville Rescue Unit.

More About LOREN LAVERNE "PETE" RANKIN:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Ailment

Occupation: Farmer, Factory Worker

Children of LOUISE JONES and LOREN RANKIN are:

- 243. i. LINDA DIANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN, b. February 16, 1944, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 244. ii. LADONNA KAYE RANKIN, b. October 13, 1945, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 15, 1995, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. LANA FAYE RANKIN, b. February 10, 1947, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Notes for LANA FAYE RANKIN:

Lana was a member of the U.S. Air Force from 1965 to 1969.

More About LANA FAYE RANKIN:

Occupation: Airlines Reservation Sales Agent

- 245. iv. LAURETTA MAE RANKIN, b. March 10, 1951, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 246. v. LYLE DEAN RANKIN, b. November 12, 1952, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vi. LORI GAY RANKIN, b. August 09, 1960, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vii. LYNETTE DAWN RANKIN, b. August 15, 1962, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LYNETTE DAWN RANKIN:

Occupation: Cook at Knoxville Public Schools

**136. LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1927 in Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **HAROLD DALE "FUZZ" SPAUR** July 12, 1947 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of ELMER SPAUR and LEOLA JOHNSON. He was born December 18, 1926 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 06, 1998 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK" JONES:

Occupation: Bank Teller

Notes for HAROLD DALE "FUZZ" SPAUR:

Obituary of HAROLD SPAUR

Harold "Fuzz" Spaur was born on December 18, 1926 in Marion County the son of Elmer and Leola Johnson Spaur.

Fuzz was born and raised in the Tracy area, graduating from Tracy High School. After high school he served in the United States Navy, during World War II, for two years and was honorably discharged on April 16, 1946. On July 12, 1947, he was united in marriage to Lucretia Jones at the Methodist Church parsonage in Knoxville. The couple lived in town for a year, then moved to a farm near Tracy. In later years they lived on a farm near Attica. Fuzz also spent five years in Arkansas in the restaurant business, and worked for the state of Iowa, and Iowa Power and Light. He was a member of the first Marion County Sheriff's Reserve, serving as a Reserve Deputy from 1966 to 1989. Fuzz enjoyed wood crafting,

fishing, and camping in his spare time. Most of all, he cherished his family and the time he spent with them; he will be remembered as a loving husband, father, and grandfather.

He was a fifty year member of the Bellefontaine Masonic Lodge #163 A.F.&A.M.

Fuzz passed away Sunday, September 6, 1998, at the Knoxville Veterans Medical Center at the age of 71 years, 8 months, and 19 days.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Those left to honor his memory include his loving wife of 51 years, Lucretia; his two sons: Larry Spaur and wife Sharon, and Les Spaur and wife Judy all of Knoxville; 7 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; half-sister, Margaret Saltzgiber of Michigan; step-mother, Carmella Benscoter of Tracy; two step-brothers: Duane Vance of Oskaloosa, and Monte Vance of Tracy, and a host of other family members and friends.

More About HAROLD DALE "FUZZ" SPAUR:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Bet. 1944 - 1946, Veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Navy.

Occupation: Employee of Iowa Power and Light, Farmer

Children of LUCRETIA JONES and HAROLD SPAUR are:

247. i. LARRY DALE<sup>8</sup> SPAUR, b. September 08, 1948, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

248. ii. LESLIE LAVERNE SPAUR, b. December 04, 1952, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

**137. LOURETTA MAXINE<sup>7</sup> JONES**, TWIN (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 05, 1932 in Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **HAROLD LEE REDDING** December 22, 1951 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of **CYRUS REDDING** and **RUTH BOOKOUT**. He was born December 14, 1927 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

More About HAROLD LEE REDDING:

Occupation: Truck Driver (Self-employed)

Children of LOURETTA JONES and HAROLD REDDING are:

249. i. MARCIA LYNN<sup>8</sup> REDDING, b. November 11, 1952, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

250. ii. SANDRA MAE REDDING, b. October 18, 1955, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

251. iii. DANNY LEE REDDING, b. March 24, 1959, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**138. LUELLE MAE<sup>7</sup> JONES**, TWIN (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 05, 1932 in Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **HUBERT LEROY PARKER** December 22, 1951 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of **GEORGE PARKER** and **BERNICE WILLIAMS**. He was born September 12, 1927 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About LUELLE MAE JONES, TWIN:

Occupation: Bookkeeper, Bank Teller

Notes for HUBERT LEROY PARKER:

Hubert Parker is a veteran of the Korean War and served in the U.S. Army from 1951 to 1953.

More About HUBERT LEROY PARKER:  
Occupation 1: Farmer  
Religion: Union Liberty Church

Children of LUELLA JONES and HUBERT PARKER are:

252.     i. STEVEN LEROY<sup>8</sup> PARKER, b. September 01, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.  
       ii. DEBRA JOANN PARKER, b. November 21, 1955, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.  
       iii. GARY LEE PARKER, b. August 06, 1958, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GARY LEE PARKER:

Gary earned a B.S. Degree in Economics at Iowa State University; a J.D. from the University of Iowa Law College.

More About GARY LEE PARKER:

Occupation: Attorney and Counsel for U.S. Congressional Subcommittee, Washington, D.C.

253.     iv. JERRY WAYNE PARKER, b. March 26, 1963, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.  
       v. TODD JOHN PARKER, b. October 10, 1967, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About TODD JOHN PARKER:

Occupation: Salesman for Morman Feed Company

**139. LILLY LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1934 in Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) DONALD MARVIN VAN LOON** December 26, 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of MARVIN VAN LOON and MATTIE BROWN. He was born July 24, 1933 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 14, 1954 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(2) RICHARD LEE STERLING** January 07, 1956 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. He was born August 02, 1934 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD MARVIN VAN LOON:

#### BUSSEY FARMER KILLED WHILE GRINDING CORN

Knoxville (Special) -- Donald Van Loon, 21, a farmer who lived two miles northeast of Bussey, was killed instantly Tuesday afternoon when he became entangled in a power belt while helping his neighbor, Roy Dean, grind corn.

After switching from one tractor to another, Dean was on the tractor and was about to re-align it with the grinder when he heard a thud behind him. He looked around and saw Van Loon lying on the ground.

Somehow, Van Loon had become caught between the belt and the pulley on the grinder it is believed. He received a compound fracture of his right arm, and the right side of his skull was crushed, according to Jack Evans, Marion County coroner.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Bybee & Davis funeral home, Knoxville, with Rev. Howard Anthony in charge. Burial will be in the Graceland Cemetery at Knoxville. Van Loon is survived by his wife and two small children, also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Van Loon of Knoxville.

More About DONALD MARVIN VAN LOON:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Farming Accident

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LILLY JONES and DONALD VAN LOON are:

- i. VICKI LYNN<sup>8</sup> VAN LOON, b. abt. 1952, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. DONALD ROSS VAN LOON, b. 1954, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of LILLY JONES and RICHARD STERLING are:

254. iii. VICKI LYNN<sup>8</sup> STERLING, b. July 24, 1952, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
255. iv. DONALD ROSS STERLING, b. September 19, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
256. v. GWENDOLYN KAY STERLING, b. October 15, 1956, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**140. ALTHEO MAY<sup>7</sup> HYSLOPE** (*MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1926 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, and died June 24, 1992 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **CHARLES ELMER BACUS** September 12, 1942 in Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri, son of CHARLES BACUS and JOSEPHINE GLASGOW. He was born September 07, 1921 in Jefferson, Green County, Iowa, and died March 14, 1999 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ALTHEO MAY HYSLOPE:

Obituary of Altheo Mae Bacus

Services for Altheo Mae Bacus, 65, of Knoxville, who passed away June 24, 1992, at Iowa Methodist Medical Center as a result of a heart valve failure, were held June 27 at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home. Burial was in Graceland Cemetery.

Rev. Maurice Johnston officiated at the services. Music was provided by organist James Kidder. Pallbearers were Ed Pearson, Jerry Klein, Bob Kolbert, Archie Beem, Shawn Jahner and Greg Stuchel.

Mrs. Bacus was born July 4, 1926 in Newton, the daughter of Arthur and Mabel Shilling Hyslope. She was united in marriage to Charles Bacus, Jr., and the couple always made their home in Knoxville. They were blessed with three sons, Richard, Charles and Steve.

Mrs. Bacus was a homemaker and in her later life she worked as a cook for congregate meals for 13 years, retiring in 1988 due to ill health. She did not graduate from high school as a young girl but decided later in life she would like to have a high school diploma and graduated in 1960 from Knoxville High School.

She was active in the Christian Church for many years and was a member of Rebekah Lodge. Preceding her in death were her parents, one brother and one sister in infancy.

She is survived by her husband, Charles; three sons, Richard Bacus of Iowa City, Charles and Steve Bacus of Knoxville; four grandchildren, and her brother Benny Hyslope of Davenport.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About ALTHEO MAY HYSLOPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Complications from Diabetes.

Notes for CHARLES ELMER BACUS:

Charles was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps from 1942 to 1946.

CHARLES ELMER BACUS (Bybee & Davis Funeral Home)

Charles Elmer Bacus was born on September 7, 1921 in Jefferson, Iowa the son of Charles W. Bacus and Josephine Glasgow Bacus.

He was raised in the Knoxville area, and as a young man worked as a farmhand. On September 12, 1942 he was united in marriage to Mae Hyslope in Princeton, Missouri. He served in the Army Air Corps, during W. W. II, from 1942 until he was honorably discharged in 1946. During the war he served in Europe and attained the rank of Sergeant. After the war Charlie went to Dry Cleaning School on the G. I. bill. He worked for a local dry cleaner in Knoxville for a few years and then went to the V. A. Hospital and worked for over 20 years as a nursing assistant. He retired in 1973. Charlie enjoyed hunting, fishing and just being outdoors.

He was a member of the First Christian Church, Odd Fellows Lodge # 90, and the American Legion Post # 168.

Charlie passed away on Sunday, March 14, 1999 at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital at the age of 77 years, 6 months and 7 days. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Mae, and sister, Armelda "Tillie" Kueper.

Those left to honor his memory include three sons: Steve and Charles of Knoxville, and Richard of Iowa City, three brothers: Bert, Beryle and Bill all of Knoxville, two sisters: Betty Cooper and Marilyn DeZwarte both of Knoxville, four grandchildren, and many other family members and friends.

More About CHARLES ELMER BACUS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Nursing Assistant at V.A. Hospital

Religion: Member of the First Christian Church

Children of ALTHEO HYSLOPE and CHARLES BACUS are:

257. i. RICHARD EUGENE<sup>8</sup> BACUS, b. July 31, 1944, Big Springs, Howard County, Texas.
258. ii. STEVEN MARK BACUS, b. January 07, 1954, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. CHARLES ARTHUR BACUS, b. April 24, 1958, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**141. BENNY DELL<sup>7</sup> HYSLOPE** (*MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1929 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **ILLENE SCHURTER** 1952. She was born January 1930.

Children of BENNY HYSLOPE and ILLENE SCHURTER are:

259. i. CARLA<sup>8</sup> HYSLOPE, b. April 20, 1953.
- ii. LYNN HYSLOPE, b. October 17, 1955.
260. iii. BENNY ROBERT HYSLOPE, b. October 12, 1957, state of Iowa.
261. iv. KATHY HYSLOPE, b. May 23, 1966, state of Iowa.

**142. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup>*)

*NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1905 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 14, 1982 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **HOMER LOUIS SMITH** December 05, 1927 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born March 10, 1904 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and died July 03, 1967 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MARY JANE JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About HOMER LOUIS SMITH:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY JONES and HOMER SMITH are:

- i. BETTY MAE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. September 29, 1931, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. MONTE FEE.
- ii. TOMMA LUE SMITH, b. January 13, 1936, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. GILES KEITH JAY, February 01, 1958, Melcher, Marion County, Iowa; b. September 16, 1934, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. HOMER "BUTCH" SMITH, b. June 19, 1945, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. PHYLLIS MARLENE COOPER, April 23, 1966, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; b. March 30, 1947, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**143. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 03, 1907 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 10, 1990 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MILDRED FAY "MILLIE" KARR**, daughter of FRED KARR and WILMA DOUBENSPECK. She was born September 02, 1913 in Union Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 26, 1993 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About ANDREW JONES:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

More About MILDRED FAY "MILLIE" KARR:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

Children of ANDREW JONES and MILDRED KARR are:

- i. ANDREA<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. March 04, 1945.
262. ii. CATHY SUE JONES, b. March 03, 1950, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

**144. PAUL C.<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 03, 1909 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 10, 1973 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET ROSALINE HODGES** September 24, 1938 in Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri. She was born July 23, 1919 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 26, 1990 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About PAUL C. JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About MARGARET ROSALINE HODGES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of PAUL JONES and MARGARET HODGES are:

- i. LARRY<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. October 11, 1940.
- ii. STEPHEN JONES.
263. iii. SANDRA JONES, b. July 27, 1943, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 09, 1992, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- iv. VERONICA JONES.
- v. CELIA MAY JONES, b. January 17, 1950.
- vi. THERESA JONES.

**145. ESTHER<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1911 in Attica, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 24, 1996 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **CHARLES HUBERT POPE** March 20, 1933 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, son of JAMES POPE and LUCINDA HUMMEL. He was born February 20, 1910 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 13, 1991 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ESTHER JONES:

Obituary of ESTHER POPE (from the Knoxville Journal-Express, March 1, 1996)

A Mass of Christian Burial for Esther Pope, 84, of Knoxville, who died February 24, at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines, was held February 27, 1996, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville. Burial was at Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

The Rev. Phillip Cardenzana officiated at the services. Music was provided by St. Anthony's choir. Pallbearers were Daniel Abens, Douglas Abens, David Abens, Dennis Abens, Darren Abens and Richard Pope.

Esther was born June 3, 1911, in Attica, the daughter of Tom and May Nutter Jones. She graduated from Nazareth Girls High School in LaGrange, Ill.

She was united in marriage to Charles Hubert "Popey" Pope on March 20, 1933, in Unionville, Mo. They lived most of their married lives in Marion County. She was a homemaker, and a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; three sisters; and three brothers. She is survived by two daughters, Dolores Abens of Knoxville, and Angeline Kappes of Las Cruces, N.M.; a brother, Tom Jones of Knoxville; 10 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to St. Anthony's Catholic Church.

More About ESTHER JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Catholic

Notes for CHARLES HUBERT POPE:

Obituary for CHARLES HUBERT POPE

Services for Charles Hubert "Popey" Pope, 81, of Knoxville, who passed away at his home on Sept. 13,



1991, were held Sept. 16, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church. Arrangements were handled by Evans-McCleery Funeral Home.

Interment was in Graceland Cemetery. Rev. Phillip Cardenzana officiated at the services. Music was provided by Sister Roberta Kiesener and Stephen Waters. Pallbearers were Daniel Abens, David Abens, Richard Pope, Douglas Abens, Dennis Abens and Darren Abens.

Charles was born on Feb. 20, 1910 on a farm south of Knoxville, the son of James and Lucinda Hummel Pope. He graduated from Knoxville High School in 1928.

Charles married Esther Jones on Mar. 20, 1933 in Unionville, Mo. A life-long resident of Marion County, Charles was retired from the Marion County Road Department. He was also a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one brother, Forrest; and one sister, Helen Wagoner. He is survived by his wife of Knoxville; two daughters, Mrs. Ted J. (Angelene) Kappes of Eagle Grove; 10 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

More About CHARLES HUBERT POPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by the Marion County Road Department

Residence: Catholic

Children of ESTHER JONES and CHARLES POPE are:

- i. ANGELINE MAY<sup>8</sup> POPE, b. November 26, 1933, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. TED KAPPES.
264. ii. DELORES ANN POPE, b. July 09, 1935.

**146. JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 14, 1914 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 19, 1976 in Lacona, Lucas County, Iowa. She married **(1) MARVIN VANCE CROSBY** May 24, 1934 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of FRANK CROSBY and EFFIE PRICE. He was born October 28, 1914 in Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 20, 1935 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **(2) JAMES FORREST POPE** June 1939 in Marion County, Iowa, son of JAMES POPE and LUCINDA HUMMEL. He was born December 06, 1912 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 30, 1972 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JOSEPHINE ALICE JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About JAMES FORREST POPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Child of JOSEPHINE JONES and MARVIN CROSBY is:

265. i. MARVIN VANCE<sup>8</sup> CROSBY, JR., b. September 22, 1935, North of Dallas, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of JOSEPHINE JONES and JAMES POPE are:

266. ii. JAMES ANDREW<sup>8</sup> POPE, b. May 25, 1940, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
267. iii. THOMAS LEE POPE, b. May 06, 1943, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 03, 1991, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

268. iv. MARY ANN POPE, b. October 13, 1954, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 31, 1995, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
269. v. MARIETTA MARLENE POPE, b. August 06, 1959, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

**147. WINIFRED IRENE<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 27, 1919 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 18, 1951 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **ROBERT W. DODDS** October 11, 1946 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born abt. 1918.

More About WINIFRED IRENE JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Child of WINIFRED JONES and ROBERT DODDS is:

- i. **ROBERT JOHN<sup>8</sup> DODDS**, b. January 17, 1948, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 27, 1971, Stangdahln, Germany.

More About ROBERT JOHN DODDS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force with the rank of Sergeant

**148. THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup> JONES** (*MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 21, 1922 in Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota, and died June 25, 1999 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **ELANA JANE IDDINGS** July 03, 1946. She died March 24, 1985 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS B. JONES:

Obituary of THOMAS JONES (from The Des Moines Register)

Knoxville - Thomas B. Jones, 77, of Knoxville, died of a heart attack Friday at Knoxville Area Community Hospital. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Mason Funeral Home in Pleasantville. Burial, with military rites, will be at Pleasantville Cemetery.

Mr. Jones was born in Owatonna, Minn., and had lived in Marion County all his life. He was a retired nursing assistant at Veterans Medical Center in Knoxville, an army veteran of World War II and a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Melcher and American Legion in Pleasantville.

Surviving are two daughters, Patricia Parker of Hartford and Madonna Jones of Des Moines; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. His longtime companion was Dorothy Geith of Knoxville.

Friends may call after 10 a.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Knoxville Rescue Unit.

More About THOMAS B. JONES:

Burial: Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Army

Occupation: Nursing Assistant at the V.A.  
Religion: Catholic

More About ELANA JANE IDDINGS:  
Burial: Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of THOMAS JONES and ELANA IDDINGS are:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>8</sup> JONES, m. (1) DON HAYES; m. (2) WAYNE PARKER.
270. ii. THOMAS B. JONES, JR., b. February 22, 1947, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 15, 1993, Creston, Union County, Iowa.
- iii. MADONNA JONES, b. December 19, 1952, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

**149. MARY LOU<sup>7</sup> NUTTER** (*NAPOLEON "POLY"<sup>6</sup>, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1925 in the state of Iowa. She married **RAYMOND L. KEPHART** August 15, 1942, son of ALFRED KEPHART and MARY MILIKA. He was born May 06, 1923 in Cainsville, Missouri, and died December 25, 1993 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for RAYMOND L. KEPHART:

Obituary of RAYMOND KEPHART

Raymond L. Kephart, 70, of 101 S. Ransom St., died at 4:12 a.m. Dec. 25, 1993 at Veterans Administration Medical Center in Iowa City. He was born May 6, 1923, in Cainsville, Mo. to Alfred and Mary Milika Kephart. He married Mary Lou Nutter Aug. 15, 1942.

A resident of Ottumwa most of his life, he was an employee of Grover's Hardware in Agency and had retired from Ralston Purina. He served during World War II in the Army and was a member of Fraternal Eagles AERIE No. 114 and Walter B. Schafer Post No. 775 of Veterans of Foreign Wars.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Linda L. Heady of Ottumwa; a son, Ronald R. Kephart of Ottumwa; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two brothers, Alvy Kephart of Steen Minn., and Lawrence Kephart of Florida; and a sister, Thelma Ceradska of Vallejo, Calif.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Russell; and four sisters, Viola Anderson, Martha Berry and two infant sisters.

The service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Reece Funeral Home in Ottumwa, the Rev. Barry Stewart of Albia Road Baptist Church officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery in Lovilia.

Visitation will be after 1 p.m. today. Family visitation will be from 7 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Walter B. Schafer Post No. 775 of Veterans of Foreign Wars will conduct a military service and will serve as pallbearers.

Memorials may be made to the family.

More About RAYMOND L. KEPHART:  
Military service: U.S. Army Veteran of World War II  
Occupation: Retired from Ralston Purina Company

Children of MARY NUTTER and RAYMOND KEPHART are:

271. i. RONALD R.<sup>8</sup> KEPHART, b. May 05, 1946, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 25, 1997, Ottumwa, Iowa.

- ii. LINDA L. KEPHART, m. ? HEADY.

**150. VIOLA MADGE<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON** (*ELLA MAE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1915 in Fredric, Iowa, and died December 01, 1973 in Vancouver, Washington. She married **RAYMOND O. SMITH** August 22, 1933 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He was born August 05, 1913, and died September 28, 1975.

Notes for VIOLA MADGE JOHNSON:

Obituary of MRS. RAYMOND SMITH

Eddyville - Mrs. Viola Madge Smith, 58, formerly of Eddyville, died Saturday at St. Joseph Hospital in Vancouver, Wash. She had lived at Yacolt, Wash. for the past nine years.

She was born March 16, 1915, at Fredric, Iowa, to Frank B. and Mae Thompson Johnson.

Surviving are her widower, Raymond O. Smith of Oskaloosa; three sons, Russell of Woodland, Wash., Robert of Burgettstown, Pa., and Richard of Aberdeen, Wash.; three daughters, Mrs. Ruby Tutt of Fresno, Calif., Mrs. Rosiland Burnham of Yacolt, Wash., and Mrs. Glenna Rae Hill of Aberdeen, Wash.; her mother, Mrs. Mae Johnson of Eddyville; 31 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. June Long of Oskaloosa; and two brothers, Glen M. Johnson of Oskaloosa, and Guy R. Johnson of Moline, Ill.

The service will be Thursday, 1:30 p.m., at the Wesleyan Church in Eddyville, with the Rev. Louis Williams officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Corners Cemetery near Eddyville.

More About VIOLA MADGE JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Children of VIOLA JOHNSON and RAYMOND SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT DALE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, d. April 2002, state of California.
- ii. GERALD RUSSELL SMITH.
- iii. RUBY JOY SMITH.
- iv. RICHARD PERRY SMITH.

**151. GLESSIE JUNE<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON** (*ELLA MAE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1918 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 09, 1997 in Muscatine, Iowa. She married **(1) BILL CONNOR** August 31, 1937 in Lancaster, Missouri. She married **(2) BILL LONG** aft. 1937.

Children of GLESSIE JOHNSON and BILL CONNOR are:

- i. JACK<sup>8</sup> CONNOR.
- ii. RUTH CONNOR.
- iii. PATTY CONNOR.

**152. ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON** (*LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1919 in Fredrick, Iowa. She married **GEORGE EDWARD WILLIAMS** May 18, 1936 in Albia, Monroe

County, Iowa, son of CHARLES WILLIAMS and NANCY COMSTOCK. He was born February 03, 1916 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died August 04, 1996 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD WILLIAMS:

Obituary of GEORGE E. WILLIAMS

George E. Williams, 80, of Lovilia, and recently of Griffins Nursing Home in Knoxville, died Sunday, Aug. 4, 1996, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital. Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel, the Rev. Gary McDonough officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery in Eddyville.

He was born Feb. 3, 1916, in Eddyville to Charles E. and Nancy E. Comstock Williams. He married Odessa Pearl Johnson May 18, 1936, in Albia. He was a farmer and school bus driver. He lived in the Eddyville and Lovilia area all of his life. He was in the U.S. Navy. He was a member of the American Legion of Lovilia.

He is survived by his wife; four sons, Loren of Pella, Tom of Des Moines, and Jerry and Marvin of Knoxville; two daughters, Nell Watts of Ankeny and Marilyn Heller of Grimes; 18 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Rex Williams of Hiawatha and Frank Comstock of Eddyville.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two daughters; a grandson; and a brother.

Visitation is Tuesday from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the chapel. The family will be present from 5:30 to 8:30 p.m. There will be an open memorial.

More About GEORGE EDWARD WILLIAMS:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa

Military service: Served in the U.S. Navy

Occupation: Farmer, School Bus Driver

Children of ODESSA JOHNSON and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:

272. i. LOREN EDWARD<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. December 06, 1936.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS, b. June 14, 1938; d. November 11, 1942.

More About ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS:

Cause of Death: Smoke Inhalation

- iii. BETTY LOU WILLIAMS, b. January 07, 1942; d. January 27, 1942.
273. iv. LLOYD THOMAS WILLIAMS, b. December 20, 1942.
274. v. NELLIE FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. February 18, 1944.
275. vi. MARILYN JEANETTE WILLIAMS, b. November 27, 1945.
276. vii. GERALD LEE WILLIAMS, b. November 21, 1947.
277. viii. MARVIN GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. June 20, 1951.

**153. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON** (*LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 16, 1921 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **MILDRED L. PERRY** November 10, 1946 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM JOHNSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROBERT JOHNSON and MILDRED PERRY are:

- i. DENNIS<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON.
- ii. MARLENE JOHNSON.
- iii. KAREN JOHNSON.
- iv. SHARON JOHNSON.
- v. BRADLEY JOHNSON.

**154. JAMES JUNIOR<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON** (*LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1925 in Hiteman, Monroe County, Iowa, and died December 24, 1993 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **MARY ELLEN HUMPHREYS** October 16, 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON:

Obituary of JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON (from the Oskaloosa Herald, December 27, 1993).

Eddyville -- James Junior Johnson, 68, of Eddyville, died on Friday, Dec. 24, 1993 at the Mahaska County Hospital in Oskaloosa. He was born Oct. 16, 1925 at Hiteman to Lloyd James and Lola Gladys Thompson Johnson. He married Mary Ellen Humphries on Oct. 16, 1951 in Oskaloosa. He was a lifetime resident of Eddyville, except for 12 years in Sunrise Beach, Mo. He worked for Comstock Sawmill for 30 years, and then as a self-employed carpenter. He was a member of the Eddyville Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M. No. 74, Hiram Chapter No. 6 A.M., Zabud Council No. 2 R. & S.M., DePaynes Commandery No. 6 K. T., Kaaba Temple of Davenport, the Oskaloosa Shrine Firemen, and the Eddyville O.E.S. No. 99. He was also on the Eddyville Fire Department for many years.

He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Pamela Davis of Pataskala, Ohio, Bonnie DeMoss of Eddyville, and Virginia Versteegh of Cedar; a son, James Wesley of Eddyville; nine grandchildren; three brothers, Robert and John R. of Eddyville, and Myron of Albia; three sisters, Pearl Williams of Knoxville, Helen Akers of Albia and Phyllis Harding of Eddyville. Preceding him in death were his parents, and two brothers, Don and Irvin.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, Dec. 28 at 10:30 a.m. at the United Methodist Church in Eddyville, with pastors Gary McDonough and Lois Williams officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Corners Cemetery. Visitation is open until 9 p.m. today at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel. Masonic services will be held there this evening (Dec. 27) at 6:30 p.m., and family visitation will begin at 7 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Eddyville Rescue Unit or the Shrine Crippled Children.

More About JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Occupation: Sawmill Employee, Carpenter

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and MARY HUMPHREYS are:

- i. PAMELA<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON.
- ii. BONNIE JOHNSON.
- iii. VIRGINIA JOHNSON.
- iv. JAMES WESLEY JOHNSON.

**155. DAVID WESLEY<sup>7</sup> WIGNALL** (*RUTH MILDRED<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1924 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa, and died October 28, 2001. He married **(1) HELEN MAXINE**

**MAYFIELD** December 22, 1945. She was born October 1924. He married **(2) FLORENCE BROWN** January 20, 1951. She was born July 07, 1931.

Child of **DAVID WIGNALL** and **HELEN MAYFIELD** is:

278. i. **DAVID WESLEY<sup>8</sup> WIGNALL**, b. September 26, 1946, Newport, Rhode Island.

Children of **DAVID WIGNALL** and **FLORENCE BROWN** are:

- ii. **BRUCE WAYNE<sup>8</sup> WIGNALL**, b. February 02, 1952, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa; m. **KATHY A. YOUNKIN**, July 06, 1973.
- iii. **BRIAN SCOTT WIGNALL**, b. January 04, 1953, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; m. (1) **KAREN SUSAN SPOONER**, March 26, 1977; b. May 13, 1959; m. (2) **MARY LEANIE BELLEMORE**, October 10, 1981.
- iv. **SUSAN LYNN WIGNALL**, b. May 17, 1957, St Augustine, Florida; m. **RICHARD WAYNE VOORHEES**, December 16, 1977; b. February 02, 1951.
- v. **CLIFTON MICHAEL WIGNALL**, b. September 26, 1959.

**156. WILLIAM LYLE<sup>7</sup> WIGNALL** (*RUTH MILDRED<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1925 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET REBECCA LEACH** October 20, 1951. She was born July 02, 1933.

Children of **WILLIAM WIGNALL** and **MARGARET LEACH** are:

- i. **NANCY JO<sup>8</sup> WIGNALL**, b. November 14, 1952, Wapello County, Iowa; m. (1) **ROBERT CLAIR NEWLIN**, June 19, 1976; m. (2) **JAMES A. MCDONALD**, March 06, 1982.
- ii. **STEPHANIE LEE WIGNALL**, b. December 16, 1953; m. **JOSEPH JAMES KELLY**, May 14, 1976.
- iii. **BETH ANN WIGNALL**, b. October 25, 1961, Wapello County, Iowa.

**157. SHARON ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> WIGNALL** (*RUTH MILDRED<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 10, 1927 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **GLENN DALE HALTOM** April 12, 1947. He was born February 1928.

Children of **SHARON WIGNALL** and **GLENN HALTOM** are:

- i. **KATHY KAY<sup>8</sup> HALTOM**, b. February 18, 1948, Monroe County, Iowa; m. **JERRY DEAN ROUSE**, December 18, 1967; b. February 16, 1944, Lucas County, Iowa.
- ii. **KAREN DIANE HALTOM**, b. July 20, 1949, Lucas County, Iowa; m. **TOM LEE BANSE**, September 18, 1971, Milo, Lucas County, Iowa; b. June 27, 1948, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
- iii. **JANICE ELAINE HALTOM**, b. August 31, 1951; m. (1) **GARY HAROLD GNADE**, June 12, 1971; b. December 31, 1947; m. (2) **FRANK PEARCE**, 1979.
- iv. **STEPHEN DOUGLAS HALTOM**, b. September 12, 1954, Osceola, Clark County, Iowa.

**158. JAMES LEE<sup>7</sup> WIGNALL** (*RUTH MILDRED<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 09, 1938 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **YONG OKE PAK** January 09, 1969. She was born January 06, 1938 in Korea.

Children of **JAMES WIGNALL** and **YONG PAK** are:

- i. **SUN JU<sup>8</sup> WIGNALL**, b. May 03, 1958, Korea; m. **STEVE POE**, February 11, 1984.

More About **SUN JU WIGNALL**:  
Adoption: Unknown

- ii. **AERANG WIGNALL**, b. September 25, 1968, Pusan, Korea.

More About AERANG WIGNALL:  
Adoption: 1975

**159. DAVID PAUL<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON** (*PAUL DELMAR<sup>6</sup>, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1960. He married **LISA MARIE HABAN** August 13, 1988 in Crescent City, California.

Child of DAVID THOMPSON and LISA HABAN is:

- i. PARKER DANE<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, b. October 12, 1998, state of California.

**160. LLOYD SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON** (*PAUL DELMAR<sup>6</sup>, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 26, 1961. He married **CHRISTIE ?**.

Children of LLOYD THOMPSON and CHRISTIE ? are:

- i. BRANTLEY STEVEN<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, b. February 15, 1988.
- ii. LEVI STERLING THOMPSON, b. October 08, 1990.

**161. NORMA DARLENE<sup>7</sup> STALEY** (*FANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DONKER, KATE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1927 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING** March 22, 1947 in Lacona, Warren County, Iowa, son of HERMAN GEHRING and CARRIE LANGEBARTELS. He was born March 22, 1922 in Warren County, Iowa, and died October 21, 1990 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING:

Obituary of LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING

Services for Lenard Carl Henry Gehring, 68, of Knoxville, who died Oct. 21, 1990 at his home, were held Oct. 24 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Knoxville. Williams Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements. Interment was in Graceland Cemetery.

Rev. Leon A. Hodges officiated at the services. Music was provided by organist Mrs. Jan Ebert and vocalist Stephanie Young. Pallbearers were Gael A. Ebert, Woodrow Geery, Eugene Sawyer, Elmer Kruse, Ralph Hedrick, and Ray Tomscheck. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Gehring, Ron Hedrick, Gerald Gehring, David Schultze, and Edwin Schultze.

Mr. Gehring was born March 22, 1922 in Marion County, the son of Herman Deidrick and Carrie Henrietta Langbartels Gehring. He lived his early years on a farm in the Lacona area and later he himself farmed in this area until his retirement to Knoxville.

On March 22, 1947 Lenard was married to Norma Darlene Staley at St. Paul's Lutheran Church near Lacona. They had one daughter, Susan.

Lenard was a true farmer as he loved his work and considered this his hobby also. He was a member of the Marion County Farm Bureau. Lenard was also a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Knoxville and was active until his health failed him.

Lenard's lifelong enjoyment with farming was tempered with his part-time work with Ralph's Equipment Service in Des Moines.



Lenard was preceded in death by his parents. Those family members surviving him are: his wife, Darlene, of Knoxville; his daughter, Susan of Des Moines; one brother, Herbert Gehring of Clare; and two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Edna) Schultze of Fort Dodge and Mrs. Elmer (Elnora) Kruse of Norborn, Mo.; also other relatives and a host of friends.

More About LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING:

Burial: October 24, 1990, Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Lutheran Church

Child of NORMA STALEY and LENARD GEHRING is:

- i. SUSAN GALE<sup>8</sup> GEHRING, b. August 16, 1955, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa; m. JOHN L. KER, September 13, 1991, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; b. November 05, 1957, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**162. DORIS MAXINE<sup>7</sup> STALEY** (*FANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DONKER, KATE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 09, 1930 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **RALPH E. HEDRICK** October 02, 1949 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of CARL HEDRICK and ECHO RANKIN. He was born December 05, 1928 in Lacona, Warren County, Iowa.

More About DORIS MAXINE STALEY:

Occupation: Bank Cashier

More About RALPH E. HEDRICK:

Occupation: Farm Equipment Shop Owner

Child of DORIS STALEY and RALPH HEDRICK is:

- i. RONALD E.<sup>8</sup> HEDRICK, b. September 29, 1956, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About RONALD E. HEDRICK:

Occupation: School Teacher

**163. OWEN KENNETH<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*OWEN DALE<sup>6</sup>, HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 21, 1944 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **MARY LAURETTE ARCAND** November 10, 1965 in Leoville, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born March 04, 1945 in Moon Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of OWEN SHILLING and MARY ARCAND are:

279. i. COLLEEN SOLANGE<sup>8</sup> SHILLING, b. November 02, 1966, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
- ii. CAROL LEANNE SHILLING, b. May 29, 1970, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan.

**164. MARJORIE JOANNE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*OWEN DALE<sup>6</sup>, HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1946 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **NICHOLAS FELLNER** July 19, 1968 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born June 28, 1945 in Pangman, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of MARJORIE SHILLING and NICHOLAS FELLNER are:

280. i. NICHOLE LYNN<sup>8</sup> FELLNER, b. October 02, 1971, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. JANINE MARIE FELLNER, TWIN, b. April 05, 1979, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

iii. RYAN NICHOLAS FELLNER, TWIN, b. April 05, 1979, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**165. WILLIAM ARLO<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*OWEN DALE<sup>6</sup>, HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1952 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **HELEN RENA LAIRD** July 27, 1974 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born June 24, 1955 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM SHILLING and HELEN LAIRD are:

- i. JEFFREY DUANE<sup>8</sup> SHILLING, b. July 09, 1976, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. CURTIS JASON SHILLING, b. June 29, 1977, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. PHILLIP LEVI SHILLING, b. April 21, 1981, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**166. DENNIS ELWOOD<sup>7</sup> SHILLING** (*NEWTON<sup>6</sup>, PHILLIP OZRO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1950 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **LINDA KAROLOTT** 1972.

Children of DENNIS SHILLING and LINDA KAROLOTT are:

- i. TONYA<sup>8</sup> SHILLING.
- ii. HOLLY SHILLING.

**167. RUSSELL R.<sup>7</sup> KASTER** (*ADA L.<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, WILLIAM BRISTOW<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS LANDON<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1916 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **EDITH WINIFRED PORTER** June 1937 in Unionville, Missouri, daughter of RALPH PORTER and ELIZABETH SOWDEN. She was born January 12, 1916 in Marion County, Iowa, and died March 14, 1995 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for EDITH WINIFRED PORTER:

Obituary of EDITH WINIFRED KASTER

Services for Winifred Kaster, 79, of Griffin Nursing Center, Knoxville, who died March 14, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held March 18, 1995, at First United Methodist Church in Knoxville. Burial was at Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

The Rev. Robert Ward officiated at the services. Music was provided by James Kidder, organist. Pallbearers were Mark Smith, Rick Caster, Doug Kaster, Kerry Kaster, Patrick Smith, and Shayne Kaster. Honorary bearers were Steve Porter, Ted Dykstra, William Larson, and Michael Larson.

Edith was born January 12, 1916, in Marion County, the daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth Sowden Porter. She spent her entire life in Marion County and graduated from Knoxville High School in 1934. She worked at the Griffin Nursing Center as a cook for 25 years. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Knoxville.

She was united in marriage to Russell Kaster in June of 1937, at Unionville, Mo. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Russell; and her sister, Margorie Larson.

She is survived by a daughter, Barbara Smith of Hendersonville, N. C.; three sons, Russell Kaster of Knoxville, Richard Kaster of Des Moines and Robert Kaster of Marana, Ariz.; a brother, Ralph Porter, and a sister, Doris Dykstra, both of Knoxville; 11 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church Radio Ministry.

More About EDITH WINIFRED PORTER:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Cook at the Griffin Nursing Center

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of RUSSELL KASTER and EDITH PORTER are:

- i. BARBARA<sup>8</sup> KASTER, m. AL SMITH.
- ii. RUSSELL KASTER, m. CECELIA ?.
- iii. RICHARD KASTER.
- iv. ROBERT KASTER.

*Generation No. 7*

**168. BILLY M.<sup>8</sup> ASHWILL** (*LUCILLE CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> COFFMAN, LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **CAROL RAGSDALE** September 10, 1966.

Children of BILLY ASHWILL and CAROL RAGSDALE are:

- i. JOSEPH SCOTT<sup>9</sup> ASHWILL, b. February 10, 1967.
- ii. BONNIE SUE ASHWILL, b. October 14, 1970.

**169. PATRICIA ANN<sup>8</sup> HODGES** (*HAROLD W.<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1938 in Seneca, Kansas. She married **FRED GREEN** November 07, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of PATRICIA HODGES and FRED GREEN are:

- i. KRISI ANN<sup>9</sup> GREEN, b. January 12, 1960, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- ii. DAVID GREEN, b. July 27, 1962, Seneca, Kansas.

**170. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HODGES** (*HAROLD W.<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 24, 1943 in Seneca, Kansas. He married **KATHY LANNING** April 24, 1965.

Children of CHARLES HODGES and KATHY LANNING are:

- i. KELLY MATTHEW<sup>9</sup> HODGES, b. February 15, 1966, Sabetha, Kansas.
- ii. TIMOTHY HODGES, b. March 05, 1972, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

**171. LARRY<sup>8</sup> WALBURN** (*GERALD<sup>7</sup>, ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **JUDY PETERS** July 30, 1960 in Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of LARRY WALBURN and JUDY PETERS are:

- i. WENDY KAY<sup>9</sup> WALBURN, m. JASON T. VANGOTTEN, March 19, 1994, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
- ii. JAMIE ANN WALBURN.
- iii. SCOTT WALBURN.
- iv. GREG WALBURN.

**172. JACK<sup>8</sup> WALBURN** (*GERALD<sup>7</sup>, ADDIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS*

DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) He married **DODDIE NORTHWAY**.

Children of JACK WALBURN and DODDIE NORTHWAY are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>9</sup> WALBURN.
- ii. JOHN WALBURN.

**173. NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> CLARK** (THERON RAY<sup>7</sup>, MAMIE M.<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1939 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, and died August 30, 1993 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas. She married **JOHN T. SCHOFIELD** May 27, 1968 in Penfield, New York. He died 1991.

Children of NANCY CLARK and JOHN SCHOFIELD are:

- i. SAMANTHA ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHOFIELD, b. November 04, 1969, state of New York.
- ii. JOHN SCHOFIELD.

**174. SHEILA MARGARET<sup>8</sup> MCKIERNAN** (RUTH ARLENE<sup>7</sup> CLARK, MAMIE M.<sup>6</sup> HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1944. She married **(1) DONALD GEHMAN** May 05, 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) BARRY PALMER** October 02, 1975 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of SHEILA MCKIERNAN and DONALD GEHMAN are:

- i. DOUGLAS BRADFORD<sup>9</sup> GEHMAN, b. September 27, 1970.
- ii. MITCHELL CLARK GEHMAN, b. July 02, 1972.

**175. MARLENE MARIE<sup>8</sup> CAREY** (LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1939 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **FREDERICK R. FERGUSON** September 20, 1959. He was born February 11, 1938.

Children of MARLENE CAREY and FREDERICK FERGUSON are:

281. i. BRADLEY RAY<sup>9</sup> FERGUSON, b. February 11, 1962, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
282. ii. RICK LEE FERGUSON, b. December 09, 1963, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

**176. LAWRENCE LEE<sup>8</sup> CAREY** (LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1940. He married **(1) ELAINE ?**. He married **(2) DIANNA SUE SHUCK** October 15, 1960. She was born December 02, 1942 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.

Children of LAWRENCE CAREY and DIANNA SHUCK are:

283. i. VANCE LEE<sup>9</sup> CAREY, b. March 27, 1963, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
284. ii. BRET ALLEN CAREY, b. October 31, 1967, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

**177. RICHARD DEA<sup>8</sup> CAREY** (LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1944 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **PATRICIA HOOBING** September 17, 1966 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born March 09, 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of RICHARD CAREY and PATRICIA HOOBING are:

285. i. KRISTIN DEANN<sup>9</sup> CAREY, b. May 16, 1970, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

286. ii. VANESSA SUZANNE CAREY, b. February 26, 1973, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

**178. JOYCE FAYE<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN** (*OPAL DARLENE<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1938. She married **JAMES WEIDNER** April 26, 1959. He was born April 18, 1936.

Children of JOYCE ACKERMAN and JAMES WEIDNER are:

- i. THEREN DEAN<sup>9</sup> WEIDNER, b. January 31, 1963.
- ii. RHONDA SUE WEIDNER, b. March 07, 1966.
- iii. JAMES SCOTT WEIDNER, b. March 22, 1970.
- iv. KEITH ALLEN WEIDNER, b. January 27, 1972.

**179. DALE RAY<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN** (*OPAL DARLENE<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1941. He married **SHARON KAY ZIELSDORF** August 13.

Children of DALE ACKERMAN and SHARON ZIELSDORF are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>9</sup> ACKERMAN, b. June 11, 1962.
- ii. ROGER ACKERMAN, b. June 20, 1963.

**180. BERNEDA KAY<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN** (*OPAL DARLENE<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1946. She married **ADRIAN DALE GRIFFIN** June 05, 1966.

Children of BERNEDA ACKERMAN and ADRIAN GRIFFIN are:

- i. RODNEY LEE<sup>9</sup> GRIFFIN, b. November 11, 1967.
- ii. KIMBERLY DARLENE GRIFFIN, b. January 12, 1970.
- iii. TROY ALLEN GRIFFIN, b. October 23, 1974.

**181. PHYLLIS JEAN<sup>8</sup> BRUBAKER** (*THERON LEO<sup>7</sup>, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1944. She married **DONALD GLEN TOBLER** June 09, 1963.

Children of PHYLLIS BRUBAKER and DONALD TOBLER are:

- i. LORI JEAN<sup>9</sup> TOBLER, b. August 10, 1964.
- ii. DONALD GLEN TOBLER, JR., b. September 01, 1966.
- iii. GLENN EDWARD TOBLER, b. April 15, 1971.
- iv. KATHERINE MAE ESTELLA TOBLER, b. March 01, 1973.

**182. PATRICIA ANN<sup>8</sup> BRUBAKER** (*THERON LEO<sup>7</sup>, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1953. She married **RANDY DEAN THOLSTRUP** August 06, 1972.

Children of PATRICIA BRUBAKER and RANDY THOLSTRUP are:

- i. BRYAN SCOTT<sup>9</sup> THOLSTRUP, b. July 11, 1974.
- ii. JASON DEAN THOLSTRUP, b. August 02, 1977.

**183. GARY LEE<sup>8</sup> BRUBAKER** (*THERON LEO<sup>7</sup>, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 27, 1956. He married **MARIAN** January 26, 1975.

Child of GARY BRUBAKER and MARIAN is:

- i. ANGELA LEE<sup>9</sup> BRUBAKER, b. October 18, 1979.

**184. SHERI DENISE<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS** (*DONALD GLEN<sup>7</sup>, IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1959 in Canon City, Colorado, and died April 21, 1982 in Ligonier, Indiana. She married **MARSHALL SALAS** June 30, 1979 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of SHERI NICHOLS and MARSHALL SALAS are:

- i. OBADIAH<sup>9</sup> SALAS.
- ii. DANIELLE SALAS.

**185. WENDY<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL** (*SUSIE ANN<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS, IRWIN ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1977. She married **JASON MURPHY**.

Child of WENDY MITCHELL and JASON MURPHY is:

- i. EMILIE IRENE<sup>9</sup> MURPHY, b. November 24, 1998.

**186. ORVILLE CHARLES<sup>8</sup> SMITH** (*JESSIE IRENE<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 15, 1950 in La Junta, Otero County, Colorado. He married **CHERYL ?** January 28, 1969.

Notes for ORVILLE CHARLES SMITH:

More About ORVILLE CHARLES SMITH:

Adoption: March 1967, Adopted by Dewey Smith

Child of ORVILLE SMITH and CHERYL ? is:

- i. LISA<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. November 23, 1971.

**187. MICHAEL STEVEN<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMSON** (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1956 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married **ROSE HODGEMAN**. She was born in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

Child of MICHAEL WILLIAMSON and ROSE HODGEMAN is:

- i. TIFFANY OLETA MAE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. February 13, 1984, Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

**188. TRACY LEON<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMSON** (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married **(1) LINDA LOUISE COFFMAN** June 11, 1977 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, daughter of L. W. COFFMAN. She was born May 07, 1959 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas. He married **(2) DANNA THOMPSON** July 02, 2000 in Bloomfield, New Mexico, daughter of DAN THOMPSON.

Children of TRACY WILLIAMSON and LINDA COFFMAN are:

- i. BRIAN WELDON<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. May 06, 1979, Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas; m.

MELISSA ?.

- ii. ANGELA RUTH WILLIAMSON, b. November 03, 1981, Farmington, New Mexico.

Child of TRACY WILLIAMSON and DANNA THOMPSON is:

- iii. DYLAN<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMSON.

More About DYLAN WILLIAMSON:

Adoption: 2003

**189. BARBARA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMSON** (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1960 in Florence, Fremont County, Colorado. She married **(1) PAUL HENRY BRONSON** March 24, 1978 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, son of BENJAMIN BRONSON and VADA LOTT. He was born January 27, 1959 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas. She married **(2) DOUGLAS FRANK LOE** September 26, 1981. He was born April 01, 1959 in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas.

More About DOUGLAS FRANK LOE:

Military service: Career in the U.S. Navy

Child of BARBARA WILLIAMSON and PAUL BRONSON is:

- i. CORY GRANT<sup>9</sup> BRONSON, b. August 18, 1978, Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas.

Children of BARBARA WILLIAMSON and DOUGLAS LOE are:

- ii. NETTIE MAE<sup>9</sup> LOE, b. September 07, 1982, Charleston, South Carolina.
- iii. JARED DOUGLAS LOE, b. February 14, 1984, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.
- iv. TYLER J. LOE, b. June 06, 1985, Portsmouth, Virginia.

**190. DWAYNE EUGENE<sup>8</sup> NISBETH** (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1962 in Culver, Ottawa County, Kansas. He married **(1) PAMELA THOMAS** March 26, 1982. He married **(2) KATRINA ANN OLSON** July 07, 1985, daughter of JERRY OLSON and PAMELA BURNS. He married **(3) ANNA GONZALES** July 14, 1990 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(4) ERIN CHANDRA SEAS** April 12, 1997 in Imperial, Nebraska. She was born January 11, 1972 in Longmont, Colorado.

More About DWAYNE EUGENE NISBETH:

Occupation: Welder, Farmer

Children of DWAYNE NISBETH and KATRINA OLSON are:

- i. TARA JEAN<sup>9</sup> NISBETH, b. March 04, 1986, Culver, Ottawa County, Kansas.
- ii. AUBRE JO NISBETH, b. March 01, 1988, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

Children of DWAYNE NISBETH and ERIN SEAS are:

- iii. BRANDON BARON<sup>9</sup> NISBETH, b. April 04, 1998, Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSEPH EUGENE NISBETH, b. August 07, 2002, Bloomfield, San Juan County, New Mexico.

**191. GEORGE RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> NISBETH** (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"<sup>7</sup> SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>A</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July

21, 1965 in Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas. He married **(1) MELISSA NICHOLS WELLS** 1988 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(2) LORI LYNN CASEY** April 18, 1992 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She was born July 02, 1964 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas.

More About GEORGE RUSSELL NISBETH:  
Occupation: Farmer

Child of GEORGE NISBETH and LORI CASEY is:

- i. DEVYNN LEANN<sup>9</sup> NISBETH, b. March 23, 1993, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

**192. SUSAN LYNN<sup>8</sup> HENRY** (*AVIS ELAINE<sup>7</sup> ABEL, MILDRED HAZEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1952 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married **(1) ROBERT CHAMPION**. She married **(2) DAVID ELLIS**. She married **(3) MICHAEL KUFROVICK** May 28, 1978.

Child of SUSAN HENRY and ROBERT CHAMPION is:

- i. ROBERT EARL<sup>9</sup> CHAMPION, b. June 22, 1970, Harlingen, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT EARL CHAMPION:

Robert Earl was adopted by David Ellis.

Child of SUSAN HENRY and DAVID ELLIS is:

- ii. CHRISTEN<sup>9</sup> ELLIS, b. March 26, 1973, Harlingen, Texas.

**193. DIANNE ELAINE<sup>8</sup> ABEL** (*JOHN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, MILDRED HAZEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1956. She married **CHARLES DRAKE** May 11, 1975 in Vassar, Osage County, Kansas.

Children of DIANNE ABEL and CHARLES DRAKE are:

- i. ANTHONY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> DRAKE, b. September 1977.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE DRAKE, b. September 27, 1979.

**194. LEVI H.<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE, JR.** (*LEWIS H.<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **(1) JANET ?**. He married **(2) CINDY ?**.

Child of LEVI CONVERSE and CINDY ? is:

- i. LISA RAE<sup>9</sup> CONVERSE.

**195. JACQUELINE LYNN<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE** (*LEWIS H.<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 05, 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) PATRICK GADDEMAN** January 07, 1972. He died May 1986. She married **(2) JOHN BRUMMEL** 1975, son of MEL BRUMMEL.

Child of JACQUELINE CONVERSE and PATRICK GADDEMAN is:

- i. JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>9</sup> GADDEMAN, b. April 01, 1973.



Notes for JOSEPH CHARLES GADDEMAN:

He was adopted by John Brummel.

Children of JACQUELINE CONVERSE and JOHN BRUMMEL are:

- ii. CORY JOHN<sup>9</sup> BRUMMEL, b. July 04, 1979.
- iii. CASEY JARGE BRUMMEL, b. October 12, 1981.
- iv. JACOB COLE BRUMMEL, b. May 08, 1984.

**196. JEAN ANN<sup>8</sup> DREIBELBEIS** (*IRIS HESTER<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1953 in state of Iowa. She married **WILLIAM VAN SICKLE** August 16, 1975, son of JOE VAN SICKLE. He was born September 28, 1948, and died October 28, 1988 in Callander, Iowa.

More About WILLIAM VAN SICKLE:

Cause of Death: Asphyxiation at a grain elevator accident

Occupation: Grain elevator employee

Children of JEAN DREIBELBEIS and WILLIAM VAN SICKLE are:

- i. BRE ANN<sup>9</sup> VAN SICKLE, b. May 25, 1984.
- ii. PETER JOSEPH VAN SICKLE, b. May 02, 1986.

**197. CHARLES CLAIR<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE** (*CARLOS CARL<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1954 in state of Iowa. He married **KAREN ARLENE KELDERMAN** September 01, 1989 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of RICHARD KELDERMAN and ANNA VAN WEELDEN. She was born November 28, 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of CHARLES CONVERSE and KAREN KELDERMAN are:

- i. COLE CHRISTOPHER<sup>9</sup> CONVERSE, b. October 27, 1990, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- ii. COURTNEY CHRISTINE CONVERSE, b. Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

**198. JIL MICHELE<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE** (*CARLOS CARL<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 09, 1959 in state of Iowa. She married **GENE FYNHARDT** December 16, 1977, son of ED FYNHARDT. He was born April 13, 1955.

Children of JIL CONVERSE and GENE FYNHARDT are:

- i. BROOK MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> FYNHARDT, b. March 21, 1980, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. PAIGE JEAN FYNHARDT, b. September 01, 1988, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**199. JOI JANINE<sup>8</sup> CONVERSE** (*CARLOS CARL<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1964 in state of Iowa. She married **ROGER LEE STOUT** July 02, 1982 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of LYLE STOUT and HARRIET REMPE. He was born December 07, 1955 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About JOI JANINE CONVERSE:

Occupation: Bank employee

More About ROGER LEE STOUT:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOI CONVERSE and ROGER STOUT are:

- i. GRANT COLE<sup>9</sup> STOUT, b. January 12, 1985, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. CALEB ROSS STOUT, TWIN, b. January 12, 1988, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- iii. CLINT RYAN STOUT, TWIN, b. January 19, 1988, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

**200. MARTIN HENRY<sup>8</sup> DUFFY IV** (*AVIS "JENNIE"<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1951. He married **RITA MAE BAACH**, daughter of LOUIS BAACH.

Child of MARTIN DUFFY and RITA BAACH is:

- i. MARTIN HENRY<sup>9</sup> DUFFY V, b. January 02, 1979.

**201. MARY BETH<sup>8</sup> DUFFY** (*AVIS "JENNIE"<sup>7</sup> CONVERSE, CHARLES CLOS<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA ANGELINE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1957. She married **ERIC SCOTT** April 1991.

Notes for MARY BETH DUFFY:

Mary is a graduate of the Iowa Dental College.

More About MARY BETH DUFFY:

Occupation: Dentist

Children of MARY DUFFY and ERIC SCOTT are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>9</sup> SCOTT, b. 1992.
- ii. MEGHAN SCOTT, b. 1994.

**202. JAMES ELDON<sup>8</sup> CROZIER** (*ELIZA EVA<sup>7</sup> GRAHAM, FLORA JANE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1938 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LORETTA FAE SPAUR**.

Children of JAMES CROZIER and LORETTA SPAUR are:

- i. ANGELA RAE<sup>9</sup> CROZIER, b. October 15, 1959, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. LORI LYNN CROZIER, b. October 08, 1962, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. JOY ELAINE CROZIER, b. December 27, 1963, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. GARY JAMES CROZIER, b. May 09, 1965, Des Moines, Iowa; d. May 10, 1965, Des Moines, Iowa.
- v. DOUGLAS CROZIER, b. 1967, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 1967, Des Moines, Iowa.
- vi. BRIAN CROZIER, b. February 08, 1973, Iowa City, Iowa.

More About BRIAN CROZIER:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

**203. RICHARD RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> CROZIER** (*ELIZA EVA<sup>7</sup> GRAHAM, FLORA JANE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1941 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA JO MORGAN**.

Children of RICHARD CROZIER and BARBARA MORGAN are:

- i. RICHARD JOHN<sup>9</sup> CROZIER, b. 1967.
- ii. STACY WYNN CROZIER, b. 1970.
- iii. MONICA LYNN CROZIER, b. 1974.

**204. HAROLD DWAYNE<sup>8</sup> CROZIER** (*ELIZA EVA<sup>7</sup> GRAHAM, FLORA JANE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1943 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **JANE VANDERWILT**.

Children of HAROLD CROZIER and JANE VANDERWILT are:

- i. CURTIS SCOTT<sup>9</sup> CROZIER, b. July 28, 1963.
- ii. LISA LYNN CROZIER, b. August 22, 1969.

**205. ERMA<sup>8</sup> SHILLING** (*HENRY A. "HANK"<sup>7</sup>, CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **(1) CHARLES THOMPSON**. She married **(2) JERRY MILLER**.

Children of ERMA SHILLING and CHARLES THOMPSON are:

287. i. CAROL ELAINE<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON, b. March 27, 1950, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; d. January 21, 1993, at her home in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- ii. CHARLES THOMPSON.
  - iii. CARL THOMPSON.
  - iv. WILLIAM THOMPSON.
  - v. CATHY THOMPSON.
  - vi. CHARLENE THOMPSON.
  - vii. LINDA THOMPSON.
  - viii. MARILYN THOMPSON.

Children of ERMA SHILLING and JERRY MILLER are:

- ix. GENE<sup>9</sup> MILLER.
- x. PENNY MILLER.

**206. GERALD DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> SHILLING** (*KENNETH KOWN<sup>7</sup>, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **(1) UNKNOWN** bef. 1951. He married **(2) DOLORES ELLEN SPARKS** aft. 1951. She was born April 24, 1936.

Child of GERALD SHILLING and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DIANA LEE<sup>9</sup> SHILLING, b. March 12, 1951.

Children of GERALD SHILLING and DOLORES SPARKS are:

- ii. EMILY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> SHILLING, b. July 08, 1960.
- iii. EMILIA LILLIAN SHILLING, b. April 20, 1964.

**207. RUTH ELAINE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS** (*WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1933. She married **GEORGE R. MYERS**.

Children of RUTH HENDRICKS and GEORGE MYERS are:

288. i. KATHRYN JEAN<sup>9</sup> MYERS, b. 1953.
289. ii. GEORGE ALLEN MYERS, b. 1955.
- iii. JUDITH ELLEN MYERS, b. 1958.
290. iv. WANDA MARIE MYERS, b. 1960.

**208. SHIRLEY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS** (*WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1939. She married **WILLIAM FRED GLANDON**.

Children of SHIRLEY HENDRICKS and WILLIAM GLANDON are:

- i. JAMES LEE<sup>9</sup> GLANDON, b. 1959; m. CATHY RUTH BONNER.
291. ii. KIMBERLY SUE GLANDON, b. 1961.
- iii. JEWEL ANN GLANDON, b. 1968.

**209. GARY LEE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS** (*WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1942. He married (1) **SANDRA HENNESS**. He married (2) **NORMA LOUISE KROPP**.

Children of GARY HENDRICKS and NORMA KROPP are:

- i. DAVID RAY<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, b. 1963.
- ii. GARY LEE HENDRICKS, b. 1964.
- iii. BRENDA LYNN HENDRICKS, b. 1965.
- iv. BEVERLY HENDRICKS, b. 1966; d. 1966.
- v. PATRICIA MARIE HENDRICKS, b. 1967.

**210. MARIE<sup>8</sup> KELSEY** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **RICHARD FORNEY**.

Children of MARIE KELSEY and RICHARD FORNEY are:

- i. DEAN<sup>9</sup> FORNEY.
- ii. CHERYL FORNEY.

**211. MARY<sup>8</sup> KELSEY** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **KENNETH MAJOR**.

Children of MARY KELSEY and KENNETH MAJOR are:

292. i. JACQUELINE<sup>9</sup> MAJOR.
- ii. DAVID MAJOR.
- iii. RICK EUGENE MAJOR.
- iv. DALE MAJOR.

**212. LLOYD EUGENE<sup>8</sup> KELSEY** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1936 in Fredric, Iowa, and died March 12, 2003 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married **PHYLLIS RODGERS** August 21, 1955 in Chillicothe, Iowa.

Notes for LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY:

Obituary of LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY, 1936 -- 2003

Eddyville -- Lloyd Eugene Kelsey, 66, of Eddyville, died Wednesday, March 12, at University of Iowa Hospital in Iowa City. His funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday at Eddyville Funeral Chapel in Eddyville, the Rev. Howard Lord and the Rev. Ralph Sprunk officiating. Burial: Highland Cemetery in Eddyville. Visiting hours begin 9 a.m. Friday at the funeral chapel, with family present 6:30

- 9 p.m. Friday. Memorials: Congestive Heart Failure Unit of University of Iowa Hospital.

Lloyd Eugene Kelsey was born Sept. 17, 1936, in Fredrick to Edward and Clara Shilling Kelsey. He graduated from Eddyville High School in 1954. He married Phyllis Rodgers on Aug. 21, 1955, in Chillicothe. He began working at a gas station, and soon was mechanic and parts manager of Briggs Ford Co. in Albia. He was a parts manager for several Ford dealers in Albia, Oskaloosa and Sigourney. In 1973, he purchased the Standard/Texaco station in Eddyville, which he operated until 1988. After he sold the station, he worked at Riverside Auto and Eddyville Hardware. He was a member of First Church of the Nazarene in Oskaloosa.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis Kelsey of Eddyville; his mother, Clara Kelsey of Port Byron, Ill.; a daughter and son-in-law, Brenda and Bill Liles of Eddyville; a son and daughter-in-law, Howard and Keri Kelsey of Des Moines; five grandchildren; a great-grandchild; four sisters, Marie Forney of Port Byron, Ill., Mary Major of Bettendorf, Bonnie Cook of Davenport and Becky Kelsey of Des Moines; and a brother, Paul Kelsey of Bentonville, Ark.

He was preceded in death by his father; a daughter, Rhonda Cyr; and two brothers, Edward and Keith Kelsey.

More About LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Occupation: Proprietor of a service station

Property: Member of the First Church of the Nazarene

Children of LLOYD KELSEY and PHYLLIS RODGERS are:

- i. RHONDA<sup>9</sup> KELSEY, d. February 23, 1987; m. THOMAS J. CYR, February 18, 1886.
293. ii. BRENDA KELSEY.
294. iii. HOWARD KELSEY.

**213. EDWARD LEROY<sup>8</sup> KELSEY, JR.** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1938 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, and died May 09, 1993 in Sierra Vista, Arizona. He married JOHANNA ?.

Notes for EDWARD LEROY KELSEY, JR.:

Obituary of Edward Kelsey

Ottumwa - Edward Leroy Kelsey, 54, of Yuma, Ariz., died May 9, 1993, in Sierra Vista, Ariz. He was born Sept. 6, 1938, in Ottumwa.

He was a retired Air Force senior master sergeant and served 26 years as an air traffic controller. After his retirement, he received his teaching degree in education in December 1990. He had lived in Yuma for the past nine years.

He is survived by his wife, Johanna Kelsey of Yuma; three daughters, Kathy of Texas, Rany of Nevada and Edie of Minnesota; his mother, Clara Kelsey; four sisters, Marie Farney of Ft. Byron, Ill., Mary Lou Majors of Bettendorf, Bonny Cooke of Davenport and Beckey Kelsey of Eddyville; three brothers, Keith Kelsey of Oskaloosa and Paul and Lloyd Kelsey of Eddyville; and seven grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Post Cemetery with military honors, Chaplain Bruce Chapman officiating. Arrangements are by Hatfield Funeral Home in Sierra Vista.

More About EDWARD LEROY KELSEY, JR.:  
Burial: Post Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Arizona  
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller in the Air Force

Children of EDWARD KELSEY and JOHANNA ? are:

295. i. KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> KELSEY.
296. ii. IRENE "RANEY" KELSEY.
297. iii. EDITH KELSEY.

**214. KEITH<sup>8</sup> KELSEY** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **DEE ANNA SPRINGER GLANDON**, daughter of HOWRAD SPRINGER and ERMA SMITH.

Children of KEITH KELSEY and DEE GLANDON are:

- i. SHILO<sup>9</sup> KELSEY.
- ii. KEITH JERRY KELSEY.

**215. BONNIE<sup>8</sup> KELSEY** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **(1) ? HULL**. She married **(2) DAN COOK**.

Children of BONNIE KELSEY and ? HULL are:

- i. RONALD LEE<sup>9</sup> HULL.
- ii. BELINDA JOYCE HULL.

**216. BECKY<sup>8</sup> KELSEY** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1949. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of BECKY KELSEY and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MELISSA DAWN "MISSY"<sup>9</sup> KELSEY, b. 1968.
- ii. MICHELLE RENEE KELSEY, b. 1970.

**217. PAUL DEAN<sup>8</sup> KELSEY** (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of PAUL DEAN KELSEY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD<sup>9</sup> KELSEY.
- ii. HEATHER JO KELSEY.

**218. EVA JOAN<sup>8</sup> STEVENS** (*JANET AWILDA<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 27, 1939 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **KENNETH RAY EVANS** August 30, 1958. He was born 1935, and died 1983.

Children of EVA STEVENS and KENNETH EVANS are:

- i. KENNETH ROBERT<sup>9</sup> EVANS, b. 1960.
- ii. MARK SCOTT EVANS, b. 1961.
- iii. TIMOTHY EVANS, b. 1962.
- iv. LINDA EVANS, b. 1963.

**219. ROBERT LEE<sup>8</sup> STEVENS** (*JANET AWILDA<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1940 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA JEAN PRICE** August 03, 1962 in Stumptown, Wapello County, Iowa, daughter of ELMER PRICE and MARY JOHNSTON. She was born February 15, 1944 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

Children of ROBERT STEVENS and BARBARA PRICE are:

298. i. DEBRA LYNN<sup>9</sup> STEVENS, b. May 14, 1963, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- ii. ROXANNA DAWN STEVENS, b. September 30, 1964, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

**220. KATHLEEN<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (*FLORA LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **GERALD WOODS**.

Children of KATHLEEN BROWN and GERALD WOODS are:

299. i. KEVIN<sup>9</sup> WOODS, b. July 06, 1958.
300. ii. SABRA WOODS, b. 1961.
- iii. CHARLES WOODS, b. 1963.
- iv. AARON WOODS, b. 1965.
- v. JAMIE WOODS, b. 1971.
- vi. DONITA WOODS, b. 1974.

**221. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (*FLORA LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **ANNA ?**.

Children of RICHARD BROWN and ANNA ? are:

- i. WESLEY<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. 1964.
- ii. RODERICK BROWN, b. 1966.
- iii. ANITA ANN BROWN, b. 1968.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER BROWN, b. 1976.

**222. LAURA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> SHILLING** (*FRANK LEROY<sup>7</sup>, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1945. She married **BILL WRIGHT**.

Children of LAURA SHILLING and BILL WRIGHT are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WRIGHT.
- ii. ROBERT JAMES WRIGHT.

**223. EILEEN FRANCES<sup>8</sup> SHILLING** (*FRANK LEROY<sup>7</sup>, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1951. She married ? **STINE**.

Child of EILEEN SHILLING and ? STINE is:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> STINE.

**224. GREGORY JAMES<sup>8</sup> SHILLING** (*FRANK LEROY<sup>7</sup>, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1957.

Child of GREGORY JAMES SHILLING is:

- i. CLAIRE MARIE<sup>9</sup> SHILLING.

**225. KENNETH WAYNE<sup>8</sup> TILLE** (*LORRAINE MARY<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1948 in Vinton, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 25, 1993 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **SHIRLEY ANN DAMMAN** January 27, 1971 in Monroe, Iowa.

Notes for KENNETH WAYNE TILLE:

Kenneth was adopted by Lorraine and Louis Tille. He drowned in the 1993 flood.

More About KENNETH WAYNE TILLE:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Drowning

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force with the rank of Sergeant in the Military Police.

Occupation: Employed at Maytag Company

Children of KENNETH TILLE and SHIRLEY DAMMAN are:

- i. BLAKE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> TILLE.
- ii. NICHOLAS BRENT TILLE.

**226. MARVIN DUANE<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LESTER RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 13, 1942 in West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **(1) DONNA DEAN MARTIN** July 26, 1962 in Glasgow, Montana, daughter of DONALD MARTIN and CLEO KNIGHT. She was born July 01, 1944 in Woodland, Yolo County, California. He married **(2) MARY ELLEN MAJOR HOUSER** May 19, 1979 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of THOMAS MAJOR and ELLEN PARKER. She was born July 19, 1954 in Albia Monroe County, Iowa. He married **(3) PHYLLIS SMITH PALMER** June 11, 1990 in state of Missouri. He married **(4) MARY ELLEN MAJOR WENSEL** April 10, 1992 in Seymour, Wayne County, Indiana, daughter of THOMAS MAJOR and ELLEN PARKER.

Notes for MARVIN DUANE JONES:

Veteran of the Vietnam War, where he served in the U.S. Air Force.

Children of MARVIN JONES and DONNA MARTIN are:

301. i. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. June 11, 1963, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
302. ii. RICHARD ELLWOOD JONES, b. February 26, 1965, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
303. iii. RANDAL EARL JONES, b. June 17, 1968, Renton, King County, Washington.

**227. JANICE LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1947 in Hamilton, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOHN GEORGE OWENS** February 07, 1970 in East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois. He was born September 04, 1936 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of JANICE JONES and JOHN OWENS are:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> OWENS, b. October 31, 1970, Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois.
- ii. SHAWN MICHAEL OWENS, b. July 30, 1974, Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois.



**228. JAMES LELAND<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1949 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARCIA ANN RAKER** August 28, 1971 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. She was born August 01, 1952 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.

Children of JAMES JONES and MARCIA RAKER are:

- i. DAWN LUREE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. April 27, 1974, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois; m. PAT SULLIVAN, April 1996.
- ii. JAMES CHARLES JONES, b. October 08, 1976, Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.

**229. PAMELA JEAN<sup>8</sup> JONES, TWIN** (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1953 in Spokane, Washington.

Child of PAMELA JEAN JONES, TWIN is:

- i. JONATHAN LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. October 09, 1975, Spokane, Washington.

**230. PATRICIA MARIE<sup>8</sup> JONES, TWIN** (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1953 in Spokane, Washington. She married **MARTIN ELTON BERRYHILL** March 12, 1988.

Child of PATRICIA JONES and MARTIN BERRYHILL is:

- i. TREVOR<sup>9</sup> BERRYHILL, b. April 04, 1989, Lahabre, Los Angeles County, California.

**231. LAVERNE JOHN<sup>8</sup> JONES, JR.** (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1954 in Spokane, Washington. He married **KATHY AKRE**.

Children of LAVERNE JONES and KATHY AKRE are:

- i. ANNIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. June 16, 1980, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JONES, b. March 1985, Spokane, Washington.

**232. ALTHEA MELINDA<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 10, 1955 in Spokane, Washington. She married **JACK BEAMS**.

Children of ALTHEA JONES and JACK BEAMS are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>9</sup> BEAMS, b. August 16, 1976, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. VALERIE BEAMS, b. April 19, 1978, state of Michigan.
- iii. STEPHANIE BEAMS, b. December 16, 1980, Vallejo, California.
- iv. BRIAN BEAMS, b. December 1982, Vallejo, California.

**233. RICHARD LEE<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 02, 1957 in Spokane, Washington. He married **REBECCA RASHCOE** July 15, 1983 in Spokane, Washington.

Children of RICHARD JONES and REBECCA RASHCOE are:

- i. JEFFREY<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. April 12, 1984, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. JUSTIN JONES, b. May 30, 1985, Spokane, Washington.
- iii. ANDREW JONES, b. July 13, 1987, Spokane, Washington.
- iv. AUSTIN JONES, b. March 24, 1989, Spokane, Washington.

**234. DONALD WAYNE<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16, 1941 in Cedar, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA ANN TEMPLE** July 07, 1962 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WARREN TEMPLE and FRANCES SAILORS. She was born July 12, 1945 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About DONALD WAYNE JONES:

Occupation: Truck driver, farmer

Children of DONALD JONES and BARBARA TEMPLE are:

304. i. CONNIE SUE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. May 03, 1963, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 18, 1995, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
305. ii. ROGER WAYNE JONES, b. February 20, 1966, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
306. iii. MICHELLE LYNN JONES, b. December 03, 1969, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. HEATHER DAWN JONES, b. November 08, 1976, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

**235. LAVONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1943 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RICHARD LEE ANDERSON** May 25, 1963 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, son of IVAN ANDERSON and FAIRY BISHOP. He was born November 21, 1945 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 28, 2001 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RICHARD LEE ANDERSON:

Obituary for RICHARD LEE ANDERSON

Richard Lee Anderson was born on November 21, 1945 in Knoxville, Iowa the son of Ivan Anderson and Fairy Glee (Bishop) Anderson.

He attended Attica and Knoxville schools. On May 25, 1963, he was united in marriage to Lavonna Jean Jones. To this union three sons were born: Rick, Raymond and Michael.

Through the years Rich has worked for Cathcart Locker, Hines-Westberg Implement, O.K. Tire, Pella Implement and the Tracy Elevator. In 1974 he purchased the service station in Tracy, serving the community as a mechanic until his death.

Rich enjoyed being outdoors, particularly hunting and fishing. He loved camping, especially sitting by the fire and visiting with friends. He was a member of the Clay Township Volunteer Fire & Rescue Department and the Tracy Water Board. He had also previously served on the Store Board in Tracy.

Rich passed away on Saturday, April 28, 2001, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital at the age of 55 years, 5 months and 7 days.

He was preceded in death by his parents; brother-in-law, William Beal and mother-in-law, Hazel Jones. Those left to honor his memory include his loving wife of 37 years, Lavonna; three sons: Rick and wife, Denise; Raymond and wife, Nancy; and Michael and wife, Stacy, all of Tracy; six grandchildren; a brother, Larry Anderson of Tracy; three half-sisters: Jean Beal of Tracy; Connie Beebe of Harvey and

Florence McDaniel of Yorba Linda, California; father-in-law Levi Jones of Bussey and many other family members and friends.

More About RICHARD LEE ANDERSON:

Occupation: Service Station Proprietor

Children of LAVONNA JONES and RICHARD ANDERSON are:

- 307. i. RICKY EDWARD<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON, b. September 17, 1963, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 308. ii. RAYMOND EUGENE ANDERSON, b. June 14, 1964, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 309. iii. MICHAEL LEE ANDERSON, b. January 01, 1970, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**236. DIXIE ANN<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1949 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **STEPHEN SCOTT SMITH** October 22, 1965 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He was born October 27, 1947 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of DIXIE JONES and STEPHEN SMITH are:

- 310. i. ROBERT SCOTT<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. May 05, 1966, Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.
- 311. ii. MARK STEPHEN SMITH, b. March 15, 1970, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**237. KATHIE MARIE<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 02, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **DANIEL K. TOLL** August 18, 1972 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He was born May 28, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of KATHIE JONES and DANIEL TOLL are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE<sup>9</sup> TOLL, b. January 18, 1976, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. ERIC HOWARD MCCOMBS, July 09, 1994, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; b. June 07, 1972, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. KRISTEN KAY TOLL, b. April 01, 1980, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**238. DARLA DIANE<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1959 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RANDAL EDWARD ALLEN** September 21, 1978 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, son of EDWARD ALLEN and VERADEAN FEE. He was born May 14, 1960 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of DARLA JONES and RANDAL ALLEN are:

- i. JOLINDA DIANE<sup>9</sup> ALLEN, b. November 17, 1982, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. JASON EDWARD ALLEN, b. August 25, 1986, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**239. CAROLYN LOIS<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEONARD LAURY<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1948 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **CHARLES JESSE BROOKS** June 27, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JESS BROOKS and MERVA SINNARD. He was born August 29, 1946 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of CAROLYN JONES and CHARLES BROOKS are:

- i. HEIDI JO<sup>9</sup> BROOKS, b. January 28, 1971, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

- ii. BRIAN BROOKS, b. January 22, 1976, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for BRIAN BROOKS:

Brian Brooks graduated from the University of Northern Iowa.

**240. RONALD FRANK<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEONARD LAURY<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **TAMMY RAE CAMDEN** November 09, 1990 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM CAMDEN and ALMA SELVY. She was born November 10, 1962 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RONALD FRANK JONES:

Ronald is a graduate of Northeast Missouri State College.

Child of RONALD JONES and TAMMY CAMDEN is:

- i. JOSHUA JACQUE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. June 30, 1991, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**241. MICHAEL LEONARD<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEONARD LAURY<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1957 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LISA KAY FOSTER** August 23, 1985 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ALVIN FOSTER and GAIL SMITH. She was born September 25, 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of MICHAEL JONES and LISA FOSTER are:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. March 07, 1990, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.  
ii. ERIC MICHAEL JONES, b. February 15, 1993, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**242. STEPHEN CHARLES<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*LEONARD LAURY<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1961 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **KIMBERLY MCKENNY** August 04, 1984 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, daughter of JERRY MCKINNEY and ANNA ANGELO. She was born December 08, 1962 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of STEPHEN JONES and KIMBERLY MCKENNY are:

- i. SHANE CURTIS<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. May 1987, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.  
ii. SETH CAMERON JONES, b. January 18, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**243. LINDA DIANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (*LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 16, 1944 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RONALD LEE STEENHOCK** May 04, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of HENRY STEENHOCK and VERA BERKENBOSCH. He was born August 24, 1938 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa.

Notes for RONALD LEE STEENHOCK:

Ronald Steenhock served in the U.S. Air Force from 1956 to 1960.

More About RONALD LEE STEENHOCK:

Occupation: Communication Specialist, U.S. State Dept., Washington, D. C.

Children of LINDA RANKIN and RONALD STEENHOCK are:

312. i. PATRICK LEE<sup>9</sup> STEENHOCK, b. February 09, 1964, Arlington County, Virginia.
313. ii. RHONDA DIANE STEENHOCK, b. September 26, 1966, Arlington County, Virginia.

**244. LADONNA KAYE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (*LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1945 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 15, 1995 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **ALVIN WILLERT GODFREY** December 04, 1965 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of **ETTA MAY GODFREY**. He was born February 11, 1945 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, and died February 03, 2003 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LADONNA KAYE RANKIN:

Obituary for LaDONNA KAYE GODFREY

Services for LaDonna Kaye Godfrey, 49, Bussey, who died April 15, at Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were April 18, 1995, at the United Methodist Church in Bussey. Burial was at the Hamilton Cemetery in Hamilton. The Rev. Ray Stauffer officiated at the services.

LaDonna was born October 13, 1945, in Knoxville, the daughter of Laverne Rankin and Louise Jones Rankin. She was a worker for the 3M Company in Knoxville for several years.

On December 4, 1965, she was united in marriage to Alvin Godfrey.

Survivors include of husband of Bussey; her parents; one son, Alvin L. Godfrey of Bussey; three daughters, Kimberly Gomez of San Angelo, Texas, Karen Godfrey of Bussey and Kristine Godfrey of Bussey; her brothers and sisters, Lyle Rankin of Pella, Loren Rankin of Pershing, Laurette Utterback of Des Moines, Linda Steenhock of Henderson, Nev., Lori, Lana and Laurette Rankin, all of Knoxville; and three grandchildren.

More About LADONNA KAYE RANKIN:

Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Notes for ALVIN WILLERT GODFREY:

Obituary of ALVIN W. GODFREY, 1945 - 2003

Bussey - Alvin W. Godfrey, 57, of Bussey, died Monday, Feb. 3, at Knoxville Area Community Hospital. His funeral service will be 10 a.m. Thursday at the United Methodist Church in Bussey, the Rev. Jill Leveck officiating. Burial: Hamilton Cemetery in Hamilton. Visiting hours at Winfield Funeral Home in Albia will begin 1 p.m. Wednesday, with family present 6-8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials: Bussey Volunteer Fire Department.

Alvin W. Godfrey was born Feb. 11, 1945, in Kansas City, Kan., to Etta Godfrey. He graduated from Twin Cedars High School in Bussey, and served in the United States Air Force. He married LaDonna Rankin on Dec. 4, 1965. She died April 15, 1995. He worked at Vermeer in Pella for 29 years. He was a

member of the Bussey Volunteer Fire Department, the American Legion and the Masonic Lodge, all in Bussey. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and reading books. He was an avid Minnesota Vikings fan. He enjoyed riding through the countryside looking for deer.

He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law: Alvin L. and Angie Godfrey of Dallas; three daughters, Kimberly (and Alfred) Gomez of Bussey, Karen Godfrey (and Mark Dixon) of Oskaloosa, and Kristine Godfrey of Oskaloosa; and six grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife.

More About ALVIN WILLERT GODFREY:

Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Iowa

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force

Children of LADONNA RANKIN and ALVIN GODFREY are:

314. i. KIMBERLY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GODFREY, b. August 17, 1966, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- ii. KAREN KAYE GODFREY, b. December 17, 1967, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
315. iii. ALVIN LAVERNE GODFREY, b. August 25, 1973, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- iv. KRISTINE SUE GODFREY, b. March 16, 1979, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

**245. LAURETTA MAE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (*LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **JAMES KELLY UTTERBACK** May 08, 1982 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JAMES UTTERBACK and ALICE FOUST. He was born March 08, 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

More About JAMES KELLY UTTERBACK:

Occupation: Auto Mechanic

Children of LAURETTA RANKIN and JAMES UTTERBACK are:

- i. LEE CHADWICK<sup>9</sup> UTTERBACK, b. May 12, 1976, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; d. January 17, 1999, story City, Story County, Iowa.
- ii. GREGORY JAMES UTTERBACK, b. November 03, 1982, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**246. LYLE DEAN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (*LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 12, 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA ELLEN WILLIAMS** June 22, 1984 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of PHILLIP WILLIAMS and DOROTHY BENSCOTER. She was born July 03, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LYLE DEAN RANKIN:

BS Degree in Accounting at Northeast Missouri State.

More About LYLE DEAN RANKIN:

Occupation: Employee of Rockwell International

Notes for BARBARA ELLEN WILLIAMS:

MA Degree in Elementary Education/Special Education at Iowa State University; Phd. in Special Education at University of Iowa.

More About BARBARA ELLEN WILLIAMS:

Occupation: Special Education Teacher

Children of LYLE RANKIN and BARBARA WILLIAMS are:

- i. CORY DEAN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN, b. December 05, 1985, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. COLIN PHILLIP RANKIN, b. March 16, 1991, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**247. LARRY DALE<sup>8</sup> SPAUR** (*LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1948 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) DEBRA JEAN SMITH WYBORNY** February 25, 1972 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DELBERT SMITH and LAVON VANDERVEER. She was born August 04, 1947 in state of Iowa. He married **(2) SHARON LYNN MCMILLAN LOYNACHAN** June 03, 1983 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM MCMILLAN and PHYLLIS MOORE. She was born January 23, 1953 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for LARRY DALE SPAUR:

Veteran of the Vietnam War, U.S. Army, where he was wounded in action.

More About LARRY DALE SPAUR:

Occupation: Farmer, Truck Driver

Child of LARRY SPAUR and DEBRA WYBORNY is:

316.      i. STACIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> SPAUR, b. December 09, 1973, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of LARRY SPAUR and SHARON LOYNACHAN is:

- ii. JUSTIN DALE<sup>9</sup> SPAUR, b. February 15, 1985, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**248. LESLIE LAVERNE<sup>8</sup> SPAUR** (*LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1952 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) BARBARA JEAN KARR** February 09, 1973 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of MERRITT KARR and WILMA SHOOP. She was born October 24, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) JUDY GALE DEMOSS BELLON** July 05, 1983 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT DEMOSS and JUNE JOHANN. She was born September 07, 1952 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of LESLIE SPAUR and BARBARA KARR are:

317.      i. MICHAEL ROSS<sup>9</sup> SPAUR, b. April 16, 1974, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. KELLY DALE SPAUR, b. January 02, 1978, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**249. MARCIA LYNN<sup>8</sup> REDDING** (*LOUSETTA MAXINE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1952 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LARRY DEAN MCALPIN** March 24, 1973 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He was born March 29, 1953 in Oceanside, California.

More About LARRY DEAN MCALPIN:  
Occupation: Management

Children of MARCIA REDDING and LARRY MCALPIN are:

318. i. TRAVIS DEAN<sup>9</sup> MCALPIN, b. August 03, 1974, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.
- ii. CASEY LYNN MCALPIN, b. October 04, 1975, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa; m. DAVID CHRISTOPHER FUERST, April 25, 1998, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.
- iii. LUCAS LEE MCALPIN, b. June 20, 1979.

**250. SANDRA MAE<sup>8</sup> REDDING** (*LOURETTA MAXINE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1955 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) THOMAS EARL GAY, JR.** November 18, 1977 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of THOMAS GAY and LILLIAN VIGIL. He was born July 04, 1952 in state of Iowa. She married **(2) ROGER LEE VER HOEF** May 12, 1984 in Hartley, O'Brien County, Iowa. He was born May 11, 1958.

More About SANDRA MAE REDDING:  
Occupation: Internal Auditor

More About ROGER LEE VER HOEF:  
Occupation: Management

Children of SANDRA REDDING and ROGER HOEF are:

- i. BLAIR MARIE<sup>9</sup> HOEF, b. February 18, 1986, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa.
- ii. DYLON JAY HOEF, b. September 26, 1991, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**251. DANNY LEE<sup>8</sup> REDDING** (*LOURETTA MAXINE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1959 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **KELLY KRISTINE COOK** June 27, 1981 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa. She was born November 06, 1961 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa.

More About DANNY LEE REDDING:  
Occupation: Control Engineer, Cargill Company

Children of DANNY REDDING and KELLY COOK are:

- i. MATTHEW LEE<sup>9</sup> REDDING, b. February 23, 1985, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- ii. MELISSA ANN REDDING, b. June 21, 1989, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**252. STEVEN LEROY<sup>8</sup> PARKER** (*LUELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **DONNA CHRISTINE LUNDY** December 21, 1971 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of PARK LUNDY and LILLIAN MILLEDGE. She was born July 17, 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About STEVEN LEROY PARKER:  
Occupation: Farmer  
Religion: Union Liberty Church



Notes for DONNA CHRISTINE LUNDY:

Donna is a graduate of the Indian Hills Community College.

More About DONNA CHRISTINE LUNDY:

Occupation: Nurse

Children of STEVEN PARKER and DONNA LUNDY are:

- i. AMBER BETH<sup>9</sup> PARKER, b. October 03, 1978, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. APRIL LUANN PARKER, b. September 17, 1981, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. CAMERON ROY PARKER, b. November 28, 1990, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**253. JERRY WAYNE<sup>8</sup> PARKER** (*LUELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **DYAN ROSE PIAGENTINI** September 05, 1987 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DINO PIAGENTINI and DONNA HANCHETT. She was born October 30, 1966 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JERRY WAYNE PARKER:

Occupation: Farmer, County Supervisor

Children of JERRY PARKER and DYAN PIAGENTINI are:

- i. JARED DEAN<sup>9</sup> PARKER, b. February 16, 1990, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. BAILEY MAREE PARKER, b. August 20, 1991, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. BRENT WAYNE PARKER, b. November 02, 1995, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**254. VICKI LYNN<sup>8</sup> STERLING** (*LILLY LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 24, 1952 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RICHARD DALE TONDA** August 05, 1972 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born April 12, 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About RICHARD DALE TONDA:

Occupation: Engineer, Professor

Children of VICKI STERLING and RICHARD TONDA are:

- i. RICHARD AARON<sup>9</sup> TONDA, b. July 18, 1976, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
- ii. HEATHER RICHELLE TONDA, b. December 27, 1978, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

**255. DONALD ROSS<sup>8</sup> STERLING** (*LILLY LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **SUSAN JO BORCHERT** January 22, 1977 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born February 23, 1959 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD ROSS STERLING:

More About DONALD ROSS STERLING:

Education: Accounting Degree from the University of Iowa

Occupation: Accountant for the V.A. Hospitals.

Children of DONALD STERLING and SUSAN BORCHERT are:

- i. AMY MARIE<sup>9</sup> STERLING, b. April 07, 1978, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.
- ii. ABBEY RAE STERLING, b. November 13, 1982, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

**256. GWENDOLYN KAY<sup>8</sup> STERLING** (*LILLY LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 15, 1956 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) EDWARD EUGENE KOMAREK** May 11, 1974 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JOE KOMAREK and CLAUDINE SALSBERY. He was born February 24, 1956 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She married **(2) RANDY DALE JONES** February 24, 1984 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of DUANE JONES and CECILIA ALLEN. He was born November 22, 1957 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of GWENDOLYN STERLING and EDWARD KOMAREK are:

- i. JOSEPH LEE<sup>9</sup> KOMAREK, b. December 07, 1975, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; m. KANDACE CLARK, January 24, 1998, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa; b. March 05, 1968, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
319. ii. JEREMY STERLING KOMAREK, b. October 18, 1979, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**257. RICHARD EUGENE<sup>8</sup> BACUS** (*ALTHEO MAY<sup>7</sup> HYSLOPE, MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1944 in Big Springs, Howard County, Texas. He married **LINDA SPAUR** August 11, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DELBERT SPAUR and MILDRED GOEMATT. She was born August 03, 1943 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of RICHARD BACUS and LINDA SPAUR are:

- i. ROBERT SHAWN<sup>9</sup> BACUS, b. November 24, 1968.
- ii. JENNIFER ELAINE BACUS, b. March 30, 1973.

**258. STEVEN MARK<sup>8</sup> BACUS** (*ALTHEO MAY<sup>7</sup> HYSLOPE, MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **JANET PENROY** September 25, 1970 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DALE PENROY and MAE TAYLOR. She was born October 27, 1953 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.

Children of STEVEN BACUS and JANET PENROY are:

- i. STEPHANIE<sup>9</sup> BACUS, b. April 13, 1972, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. SELINA BACUS, b. July 19, 1975, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**259. CARLA<sup>8</sup> HYSLOPE** (*BENNY DELL<sup>7</sup>, MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1953. She married **PHILLIP ANDERSON**.

Children of CARLA HYSLOPE and PHILLIP ANDERSON are:

- i. KENNETH<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON, b. November 08, 1972, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 05, 1973, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About KENNETH ANDERSON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

- ii. JOY ANDERSON, b. May 30, 1974.
- iii. BENNY MARK ANDERSON, b. September 28, 1976.

**260. BENNY ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HYSLOPE** (*BENNY DELL<sup>7</sup>, MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1957 in state of Iowa. He married **STEPHANIE ?**.

Child of BENNY HYSLOPE and STEPHANIE ? is:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>9</sup> HYSLOPE, b. April 24, 1987, state of Iowa.

**261. KATHY<sup>8</sup> HYSLOPE** (*BENNY DELL<sup>7</sup>, MABEL PEARL<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 23, 1966 in state of Iowa.

Children of KATHY HYSLOPE are:

- i. JODY<sup>9</sup> HYSLOPE, b. April 09, 1985.
- ii. BRYCE JAMES HYSLOPE, b. May 1988.
- iii. GATLIN HYSLOPE.
- iv. STORM HYSLOPE.

**262. CATHY SUE<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1950 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **DONALD LEE TUCKER** November 07, 1970 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa. He was born December 12, 1950 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About CATHY SUE JONES:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

Children of CATHY JONES and DONALD TUCKER are:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>9</sup> TUCKER, b. 1971, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. WENDY TUCKER, b. June 23, 1973, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. RHIANNON LEA TUCKER, b. February 20, 1976, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 12, 1993, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

More About RHIANNON LEA TUCKER:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

- iv. JOSHUA TUCKER, b. June 05, 1980, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

**263. SANDRA<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*PAUL C.<sup>7</sup>, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 27, 1943 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 09, 1992 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **DENNIS CLARK** July 02, 1983 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About SANDRA JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of SANDRA JONES and DENNIS CLARK are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>9</sup> CLARK.
- ii. ANN CLARK.

**264. DELORES ANN<sup>8</sup> POPE** (*ESTHER<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1935. She married **DONALD RAYMOND ABENS** June 04, 1955 in Davenport, Iowa, son of CLARENCE ABENS and MILDRED LARETTE. He was born September 06, 1935 in Aurora, Illinois, and died August 17, 2000 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD RAYMOND ABENS:

#### Obituary for DONALD RAYMOND ABENS

Mass of Christian Burial services for Donald Raymond Abens, 64, of Knoxville, who died on Thursday, August 17, 2000 at Mercy Medical Center in Des Moines, were held on Monday, August 21, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville. Rev. Phillip Cardenzana officiated at the services. Katie Davis was soloist. Jim Kidder was organist. Music was also provided by St. Anthony's choir.

Interment was at Graceland Cemetery at Knoxville. Casket bearers were Vance Crosby, Jim Wells, Giles Jay, Jim Pope, Pat Moss and Walt Lankford.

Don was born in Aurora, Ill., on September 6, 1935, the son of Clarence and Mildred LaRette Abens. He graduated from Marmion Military Academy in Illinois. In 1957, he graduated from St. Ambrose College in Davenport. He later took graduate studies at the University of Colorado and Michigan State University.

Don married Dolores Pope on June 4, 1955 in Davenport. Don headed the Chamber of Commerce in Aurora, Joliet, and Dixon, Ill. and the Manufacturers Association of Ocala, Fla. After moving to Knoxville in 1979, he was a management consultant for Batten and Batten in Des Moines and most recently was Advertising Manager for the Pella Chronicle newspaper.

Don was a member of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Knoxville. He enjoyed playing in his own dance band in high school and college and continued to play as a hobby. He was also an avid golfer.

Don was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his wife of Knoxville; five sons and four daughters-in-law, Daniel of Rochester, N.Y., Doug and Lisa of Manson, Dave and Deb of Aberdeen, S. D., Dennis and Stacy of Knoxville, and Darren and Jodi of Des Moines; five daughters and sons-in-law, Debbie and Jim Manthey of Channahon, Ill., Diane and Eric King of Middleburg, Fla., Denise and Pat Flattery of Knoxville, Dawn and Jeff Odegaard of Granger, and Doreen and Jim Sheen of Kearney, Neb.; twenty grandchildren; sister-in-law, Angeline and her husband Ted Kappes of New Mexico; and many other relatives and friends.

Memorials may be made to St. Anthony's Catholic Church.

#### More About DONALD RAYMOND ABENS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Education: 1957, Graduated from St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa

Religion: Catholic

Children of DELORES POPE and DONALD ABENS are:

- i. DAN<sup>9</sup> ABENS.
- ii. DEBRA ABENS.

- iii. DOUG ABENS.
- iv. DIANE ABENS.
- v. DAWN ABENS.
- vi. DARREN ABENS.
- vii. DENNIS ABENS.
- viii. DOREEN ABENS.
- ix. DENISE ABENS.
- x. DAVE ABENS.

**265. MARVIN VANCE<sup>8</sup> CROSBY, JR.** (*JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1935 in North of Dallas, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY MARLENE PREGON** August 31, 1957 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of MICHAEL PREGON and LENA LEGGETT. She was born October 10, 1936 in Pershing, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of MARVIN CROSBY and MARY PREGON are:

- i. LAWRENCE MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> CROSBY, b. May 07, 1958, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. JAMES VANCE CROSBY, b. April 20, 1959, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. TERESA DIANNE CROSBY, b. April 18, 1960, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. RICK RYERSON.
- iv. KATHERINE MAY CROSBY, b. March 21, 1961, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 320. v. SUSAN MARIE CROSBY, b. May 14, 1962, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vi. ROBERT DEAN CROSBY, b. June 17, 1963.

**266. JAMES ANDREW<sup>8</sup> POPE** (*JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 25, 1940 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **PATRICIA ANN KISSINGER** April 10, 1959 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of CHARLES KISSINGER and ROSE MILLER. She was born May 18, 1941 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of JAMES POPE and PATRICIA KISSINGER are:

- i. RICHARD CHARLES<sup>9</sup> POPE, b. September 08, 1961.
- ii. TERRI POPE.

**267. THOMAS LEE<sup>8</sup> POPE** (*JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1943 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 03, 1991 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **SANDRA SUE FROST** March 02, 1963, daughter of MARVIN FROST and LELA SCHUMAN. She was born October 19, 1944 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas.

Children of THOMAS POPE and SANDRA FROST are:

- 321. i. PAULA ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> POPE, b. October 31, 1963, Ft. Polk, Louisiana.
- ii. PEGGY SUE POPE, b. September 26, 1964.
- 322. iii. ERIC BRIAN POPE, b. July 19, 1967, Germany.
- 323. iv. JULELA DAWN POPE, b. October 27, 1969, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri.
- 324. v. MICHELLE MARIE POPE, b. September 01, 1972.

**268. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> POPE** (*JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1954 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 31, 1995 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **(1) JOHN DOUGLAS KENNEDY** January 04, 1974. He was born June 16, 1940 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(2) CHARLES PAUL KADING**

August 08, 1985 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa, son of PAUL KADING and AGNES GERTRUDE. He was born December 20, 1944 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for MARY ANN POPE:

Obituary for MARY ANN KADING (from The Des Moines Register, August 2, 1995)

Mary Ann Kading, 41, of Knoxville, died of cancer Monday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center in Des Moines. Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Melcher-Dallas, with burial at Graceland Cemetery.

Born in Oskaloosa, she lived in the Knoxville area most of her life and was a licensed practical nurse. She had been a member of the Catholic Church, it's Altar and Rosary Society and the Melcher-Dallas Fire and Rescue Unit.

Surviving are her husband, Charles; three sons, John Kennedy, Paul Kading and D. J. Kading, and two daughters, Teresa Kading and Heather Kading, all at home; two brothers, Jim Pope of Melcher-Dallas and Vance Crosby of Lacona; and a sister, Marietta Wells of Melcher-Dallas.

Friends may call after 9 a.m. today at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 7 p.m. Scripture service to 8:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Melcher-Dallas Fire and Rescue Unit.

More About MARY ANN POPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Cancer

Occupation: Licensed Practical Nurse

Religion: Catholic

Child of MARY POPE and JOHN KENNEDY is:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> KENNEDY, b. March 16, 1976, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of MARY POPE and CHARLES KADING are:

- ii. PAUL JAMES<sup>9</sup> KADING, b. December 04, 1987, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- iii. DANIEL KADING, b. November 14, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- iv. TERESA RENEE KADING, TWIN, b. March 30, 1981, Tucson, Arizona.
- v. HEATHER MAY KADING, TWIN, b. March 30, 1981, Tucson, Arizona.

**269. MARIETTA MARLENE<sup>8</sup> POPE** (*JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 06, 1959 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JAMES E. WELLS** December 17, 1977 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa, son of BERNARD WELLS and BARBARA. He was born July 08, 1958 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of MARIETTA POPE and JAMES WELLS are:

- i. HANNAH MARIE<sup>9</sup> WELLS, b. March 15, 1985.
- ii. BERNARD JAMES WELLS, b. June 19, 1987.
- iii. JO ANN MAE WELLS, b. August 16, 1991.
- iv. MOLLIE JO WELLS, b. February 26, 1993.

**270. THOMAS B.<sup>8</sup> JONES, JR.** (*THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup>, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING,*

*SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1947 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 15, 1993 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS B. JONES, JR.:

Obituary of TOM JONES (from the Knoxville-Journal Express. October 20, 1993)

Services for Tom B. Jones, Jr., 46, Thayer, who died on Oct. 15, 1993, at the Creston Manor Care Center in Creston, were Oct. 18, 1993 at the Keating-Lindsey Golden Rule Funeral Home in Creston. Burial was at the Pleasantville Cemetery in Pleasantville.

Elder Eric Richards of the R.L.D.S. church in Creston and the Rev. Dwayne Hendrichs of the Pleasant Valley church in Thayer officiated at the service. Music was provided by Cindi Selim. Pallbearers were George Buckingham, Don Burich, Dale Dillenburg, Russell Hayes, Craig Richards, and Tom Vrban.

Tom was born on Feb. 22, 1947, in Knoxville, the son of Thomas B. Jones, Sr. and Elena Iddings. Tom graduated from Pleasantville High School in the Class of 1965 and was a 1971 graduate of Central Missouri State University in Warrensburg, Mo. with a degree in Industrial Arts Education. He worked in general carpentry construction from 1971 to 1977 and from 1977 to 1987 he owned and operated a hardware store in Pleasantville. Tom moved to Creston in 1987 and was employed as a specialist for Innovative Industries.

He served with the United States Army National Guard as a Staff Sergeant and was a member of the Lutheran Church in Melcher.

He was preceded in death by his mother in 1985 and his grandparents. Survivors include one daughter, Amanda Jones of Pleasantville; two sisters, Patricia Parker and Madonna Bishop, both of Pleasantville; and a special friend, Glenda Davidson of Thayer.

Memorials may be made to the Creston Manor Care center in Creston.

More About THOMAS B. JONES, JR.:

Burial: Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

Education: 1971, A degree in Industrial Arts from Central Missouri State University

Military service: Served with the U.S. Army National Guard

Occupation: Employed by Innovative Industries

Religion: Member of the Lutheran Church

Child of THOMAS B. JONES, JR. is:

i. AMANDA<sup>9</sup> JONES.

**271. RONALD R.<sup>8</sup> KEPHART** (*MARY LOU*<sup>7</sup> *NUTTER*, *NAPOLEON "POLY"*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY LETITIA "POLLY"*<sup>5</sup> *SHILLING*, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 05, 1946 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 25, 1997 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He married **CINDY WALKER** July 15, 1976.

Notes for RONALD R. KEPHART:

Obituary of Ronald Kephart

Ottumwa - Ronald R. Kephart, 50, of 517 Morris St., died Jan. 25, 1997, at his home.

He was born May 5, 1946, in Knoxville to Raymond and Mary Lou Nutter. He married Cindy Walker July 15, 1976.

He graduated from Cardinal High School in 1965, and was a veteran of Vietnam, having served in the Navy. He was a resident of the Ottumwa area all his life and an employee of Lund International for 19 years. He was a member of the United Steel Workers of America Local No. 6438, and Walter B. Schafer Post No. 775 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

He is survived by his mother of Ottumwa; two daughters, Alisa and Emily Kephart of Ottumwa; a grandson; and a sister, Linda Heady of Ottumwa. He was preceded in death by his father.

Visitation will begin after 1 p.m. today at Reece Funeral Home with family present from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Cremation will be after the visitation. Memorials may be made to the family.

More About RONALD R. KEPHART:

Burial: Cremation

Military service: Vietnam veteran, U.S. Navy

Children of RONALD KEPHART and CINDY WALKER are:

- i. ALISA<sup>9</sup> KEPHART.
- ii. EMILY KEPHART.

**272. LOREN EDWARD<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (*ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1936. He married **BETTY JEAN WYMA** June 05, 1959. She was born December 05, 1940.

Children of LOREN WILLIAMS and BETTY WYMA are:

325. i. RICHARD JAY<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. June 02, 1960.
326. ii. BYRON LEE WILLIAMS, b. May 19, 1961.
- iii. DAVID WAYNE WILLIAMS, b. December 02, 1963; m. JUDY ANN ROCKHOID, September 05, 1985.
- iv. RANDALL LEE WILLIAMS, b. April 19, 1969; m. MONICA LYNN FRIDLINGTON NORTON.
- v. DEANNA JIN HEE WILLIAMS, b. March 28, 1970; m. YOUNG WOOK KIM, August 08, 1998, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- vi. LATICIA JEAN WILLIAMS, b. October 05, 1975.

More About LATICIA JEAN WILLIAMS:

Adoption: March 1976

**273. LLOYD THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (*ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 20, 1942. He married **BARBARA JEAN MCWILLIAMS** July 09, 1962.

Children of LLOYD WILLIAMS and BARBARA MCWILLIAMS are:

327. i. LLOYD THOMAS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, JR., b. February 28, 1963.
328. ii. LILA GLADYS WILLIAMS, b. February 28, 1965.
329. iii. DEBRA LYNN WILLIAMS, b. May 22, 1967.



- iv. LONI JAMES WILLIAMS, b. January 03, 1975.

**274. NELLIE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (*ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1944. She married **DON W. WATTS**.

Children of NELLIE WILLIAMS and DON WATTS are:

330. i. MICHELLE SUE<sup>9</sup> WATTS, b. December 29, 1964.  
ii. SCOTT EVANS WATTS, b. January 19, 1967; d. 1980.

More About SCOTT EVANS WATTS:

Cause of Death: Killed in a motorcycle accident

- iii. SHERRY LEANNA WATTS, b. October 29, 1968.

**275. MARILYN JEANETTE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (*ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 27, 1945. She married **LAWRENCE JOSEPH HELLER** December 17, 1967.

Children of MARILYN WILLIAMS and LAWRENCE HELLER are:

- i. LAURA LYNN<sup>9</sup> HELLER, b. May 24, 1967.  
ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE HELLER, b. February 16, 1969.

**276. GERALD LEE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (*ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 21, 1947. He married **WAVA JANE YORK** January 23, 1971, daughter of VIC YORK and EVA KELSO.

Children of GERALD WILLIAMS and WAVA YORK are:

331. i. SHILOH JANE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. August 17, 1971.  
ii. TREVOR LEE WILLIAMS, b. September 21, 1976.

**277. MARVIN GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (*ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1951. He married **VIRGINIA LOUISE CLARK** March 25, 1971. She was born September 06, 1951.

Children of MARVIN WILLIAMS and VIRGINIA CLARK are:

- i. ANNETTE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. March 30, 1974.  
ii. MATTHEW ALLEN WILLIAMS, b. November 17, 1978.

**278. DAVID WESLEY<sup>8</sup> WIGNALL** (*DAVID WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, RUTH MILDRED<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 26, 1946 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married **(1) JUDY THOMPSON** 1965. He married **(2) MARY PHYLLIS DRAPER** August 17, 1975.

Child of DAVID WIGNALL and JUDY THOMPSON is:

- i. JULIE ANN<sup>9</sup> WIGNALL, b. October 13, 1966, Tampa, Florida.

**279. COLLEEN SOLANGE<sup>8</sup> SHILLING** (*OWEN KENNETH<sup>7</sup>, OWEN DALE<sup>6</sup>, HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY*

*JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 02, 1966 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. She married **MICHAEL NADOROZNY** September 03, 1994.

Child of COLLEEN SHILLING and MICHAEL NADOROZNY is:

- i. KARLEE DAWN<sup>9</sup> NADOROZNY, b. October 13, 1995, Fort Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.

**280. NICHOLE LYNN<sup>8</sup> FELLNER** (*MARJORIE JOANNE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, OWEN DALE<sup>6</sup>, HOLLIE JERDEN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1971 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **DARREN GUCKERT** October 28, 1989 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born November 24, 1965.

Children of NICHOLE FELLNER and DARREN GUCKERT are:

- i. CHRISTEN LYNN<sup>9</sup> GUCKERT, b. September 29, 1988.
- ii. CHELBY BLISS GUCKERT, b. December 25, 1991.
- iii. CHAEYLYN NICOLE GUCKERT, b. June 10, 1994.
- iv.

*Generation No. 8*

**281. BRADLEY RAY<sup>9</sup> FERGUSON** (*MARLENE MARIE<sup>8</sup> CAREY, LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1962 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **ANNETTE MARIE GEIST** September 03, 1983 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born April 16, 1965 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of BRADLEY FERGUSON and ANNETTE GEIST are:

- i. MATTHEW RAY<sup>10</sup> FERGUSON, b. October 31, 1986, Franklin County, Kansas.
- ii. ANDREW MARK FERGUSON, b. July 14, 1988, Franklin County, Kansas.

**282. RICK LEE<sup>9</sup> FERGUSON** (*MARLENE MARIE<sup>8</sup> CAREY, LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1963 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **KATHERINE MAZINE FRY**. She was born October 14, 1974 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of RICK FERGUSON and KATHERINE FRY are:

- i. SHELBY LYNN<sup>10</sup> FERGUSON, b. November 29, 1994, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
- ii. MCKENNA ALEXUS FERGUSON, b. September 25, 1997, Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

**283. VANCE LEE<sup>9</sup> CAREY** (*LAWRENCE LEE<sup>8</sup>, LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1963 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **STACY LEDOM** October 18, 1986 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born January 25, 1964 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Child of VANCE CAREY and STACY LEDOM is:

- i. KYLE LEE<sup>10</sup> CAREY, b. February 21, 1990, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

**284. BRET ALLEN<sup>9</sup> CAREY** (*LAWRENCE LEE<sup>8</sup>, LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **NICOLE LANTIS**. She was born May 24, 1972 in Winfield, Kansas.

Children of BRET CAREY and NICOLE LANTIS are:

- i. COLBY ALLEN<sup>10</sup> CAREY, b. August 05, 1994, Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.
- ii. MIRANDA LYN CAREY, b. October 11, 1996, Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

**285. KRISTIN DEANN<sup>9</sup> CAREY** (*RICHARD DEA<sup>8</sup>, LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 16, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **(2) JOHN DAVID MARTIN** August 03, 1996 in Osage County, Kansas.

Child of KRISTIN DEANN CAREY is:

- i. MITCHELL BRYCE<sup>10</sup> CAREY, b. July 07, 1992.

Notes for MITCHELL BRYCE CAREY:

Mitchell Bryce Carey was adopted by John Martin, and his last name was changed to Martin.

Children of KRISTIN CAREY and JOHN MARTIN are:

- ii. JENNIFER LEANN<sup>10</sup> MARTIN, b. June 13, 1997, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iii. TRAVIS JOHN CAREY MARTIN, b. May 22, 1999, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas.

**286. VANESSA SUZANNE<sup>9</sup> CAREY** (*RICHARD DEA<sup>8</sup>, LOIS VANETI<sup>7</sup> BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY<sup>5</sup>, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **JAMES WARREN DUNNIVAN** December 15, 1995 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of VANESSA CAREY and JAMES DUNNIVAN are:

- i. ALYSSA NICOLE<sup>10</sup> DUNNIVAN, b. February 08, 1993, Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.
- ii. JAMES RICHARD DUNNIVAN, b. April 22, 1996, Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.
- iii. JACOB WARREN DUNNIVAN, b. June 01, 2000, Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.

**287. CAROL ELAINE<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON** (*ERMA<sup>8</sup> SHILLING, HENRY A. "HANK"<sup>7</sup>, CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1950 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, and died January 21, 1993 in at her home in Ottumwa, Iowa. She married **(1) ? DIEDRICK**. She married **(2) ? HIPSHUR**.

Children of CAROL THOMPSON and ? DIEDRICK are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> DIEDRICK.
- ii. MARK DIEDRICK.
- iii. MICHELLE DIEDRICK.

Children of CAROL THOMPSON and ? HIPSHUR are:

- iv. MARTY<sup>10</sup> HIPSHUR.
- v. MINDY HIPSHUR.

**288. KATHRYN JEAN<sup>9</sup> MYERS** (*RUTH ELAINE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1953. She married **DANIEL LEE CHAMBERS**.

Child of KATHRYN MYERS and DANIEL CHAMBERS is:

- i. CRYSTAL LYNN<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, b. 1984.

**289. GEORGE ALLEN<sup>9</sup> MYERS** (*RUTH ELAINE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1955. He married **GENEVIEVE MARGARET DAVIS**.

Children of GEORGE MYERS and GENEVIEVE DAVIS are:

- i. ROSITA MARIE<sup>10</sup> MYERS.
- ii. ELAINE NICOLE MYERS.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN MYERS.

**290. WANDA MARIE<sup>9</sup> MYERS** (*RUTH ELAINE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1960. She married **RAYMOND M. STEPHANIE**.

Child of WANDA MYERS and RAYMOND STEPHANIE is:

- i. BRANDON MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> STEPHANIE.

**291. KIMBERLY SUE<sup>9</sup> GLANDON** (*SHIRLEY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1961. She married **RICKY EUGENE JAMES**.

Child of KIMBERLY GLANDON and RICKY JAMES is:

- i. SARAH CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> JAMES.

**292. JACQUELINE<sup>9</sup> MAJOR** (*MARY<sup>8</sup> KELSEY, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **BILL WOLLENBURG**.

Child of JACQUELINE MAJOR and BILL WOLLENBURG is:

- i. KATHERINE MARY<sup>10</sup> WOLLENBURG.

**293. BRENDA<sup>9</sup> KELSEY** (*LLOYD EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **DAVID ALLISON**.

Child of BRENDA KELSEY and DAVID ALLISON is:

- i. ANDREA NICOLE<sup>10</sup> ALLISON, b. July 1984.

**294. HOWARD<sup>9</sup> KELSEY** (*LLOYD EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **SHEILA TERRELL**.

Children of HOWARD KELSEY and SHEILA TERRELL are:

- i. TODD<sup>10</sup> KELSEY.
- ii. CLINT KELSEY.
- iii. KYLE KELSEY.

**295. KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> KELSEY** (*EDWARD LEROY<sup>8</sup>, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON<sup>6</sup>,*

*ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) She married **DAVID CANTRELL**.

Children of KATHERINE KELSEY and DAVID CANTRELL are:

- i. JEREMY<sup>10</sup> CANTRELL.
- ii. CRYSTAL CANTRELL.
- iii. BRIAN CANTRELL.

**296. IRENE "RANEY"<sup>9</sup> KELSEY** (*EDWARD LEROY*<sup>8</sup>, *CLARA IOLA "ODIE"*<sup>7</sup> *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) She married **EMILIO CARCANIO**.

Children of IRENE KELSEY and EMILIO CARCANIO are:

- i. CANDICE<sup>10</sup> CARCANIO.
- ii. EMILIO CARCANIO.

**297. EDITH<sup>9</sup> KELSEY** (*EDWARD LEROY*<sup>8</sup>, *CLARA IOLA "ODIE"*<sup>7</sup> *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) She married **ROBERT JOHNSON**.

Children of EDITH KELSEY and ROBERT JOHNSON are:

- i. MELISSA<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON.
- ii. AMANDA JOHNSON.

**298. DEBRA LYNN<sup>9</sup> STEVENS** (*ROBERT LEE*<sup>8</sup>, *JANET AWILDA*<sup>7</sup> *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1963 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **ROBERT LEE BRISENDINE** July 28, 1984. He was born 1964.

Children of DEBRA STEVENS and ROBERT BRISENDINE are:

- i. RYAN JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> BRISENDINE, TWIN, b. June 14, 1985.
- ii. JACLYN ANN BRISENDINE, TWIN, b. June 14, 1985.

**299. KEVIN<sup>9</sup> WOODS** (*KATHLEEN*<sup>8</sup> *BROWN*, *FLORA LAVINIA*<sup>7</sup> *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 06, 1958.

Children of KEVIN WOODS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> WOODS.
- ii. JODIE WOODS.

**300. SABRA<sup>9</sup> WOODS** (*KATHLEEN*<sup>8</sup> *BROWN*, *FLORA LAVINIA*<sup>7</sup> *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIZA ANN*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961. She married ? **JURGENSEN** July 04, 1979.

Child of SABRA WOODS and ? JURGENSEN is:

- i. DUSTIN<sup>10</sup> JURGENSEN.

**301. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup> JONES** (*MARVIN DUANE*<sup>8</sup>, *LESTER RICHARD*<sup>7</sup>, *TRESSA ALTHEO*<sup>6</sup> *SHILLING*, *RICHARD BRISTO*<sup>5</sup>, *SPICEY JANE*<sup>4</sup> *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *UNKNOWN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June

11, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **VICTORIA LYNN DOUGLAS** May 30, 1987 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of **LEE DOUGLAS** and **MARY FARRELL**. She was born October 03, 1962 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About **ROBERT EUGENE JONES**:

Occupation: Hearings officer for the State of Missouri

More About **VICTORIA LYNN DOUGLAS**:

Occupation: Teacher

Children of **ROBERT JONES** and **VICTORIA DOUGLAS** are:

- i. **AMY LYNN**<sup>10</sup> **JONES**, b. August 10, 1993.
- ii. **KELLY NICOLE JONES**, b. March 19, 1995.
- iii. **MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER JONES**, b. November 01, 1998.

**302. RICHARD ELLWOOD<sup>9</sup> JONES** (*MARVIN DUANE<sup>8</sup>, LESTER RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1965 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **VICKY LEE STEWART** August 01, 1990 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born February 27, 1970 in state of Iowa.

More About **RICHARD ELLWOOD JONES**:

Occupation: Meat cutter, Construction worker

Child of **RICHARD JONES** and **VICKY STEWART** is:

- i. **RICHARD ELLWOOD**<sup>10</sup> **JONES, JR.**, b. January 22, 1991, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

**303. RANDAL EARL<sup>9</sup> JONES** (*MARVIN DUANE<sup>8</sup>, LESTER RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 17, 1968 in Renton, King County, Washington. He married **TAMMY GILBERT**.

Children of **RANDAL JONES** and **TAMMY GILBERT** are:

- i. **JOSHUA DUANE**<sup>10</sup> **JONES**, b. November 01, 1996, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
- ii. **ANGUS RICHARD JONES**, b. March 06, 1998, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

**304. CONNIE SUE<sup>9</sup> JONES** (*DONALD WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 03, 1963 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 18, 1995 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) GREGORY MAX MCCARTY** March 14, 1981 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He was born December 10, 1963 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(2) MARK ALAN LAMBERT** February 06, 1993 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born August 03, 1966 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for **CONNIE SUE JONES**:

Death Notice for **CONNIE SUE LAMBERT**

Funeral services for **Connie Sue Lambert**, 32, of Bussey, who died July 18, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held July 21, 1995, at Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville.

Burial was at the Bellefontaine Cemetery in Mahaska County.

The Rev. Neal Montz officiated at the services. Music was provided by Geoff Shultz, organist, and Jackie Johnson, vocalist. Pallbearers were John Brown, Bill Johnson, Steve Kingery, Rick Mortenson, Todd Parker and Bob Willis.

Connie was born May 3, 1963, the daughter of Donald Wayne Jones and Barbara Ann Temple-Jones. She attended Twin Cedars High School and graduated in 1981. She was employed by Mater Clinic P. C. in Knoxville as a medical assistant for Dr. Earl McKeever M. D.

On February 3, 1993 at the First Christian Church in Knoxville, Connie Sue Jones was united in marriage to Mark Alan Lambert. The couple made their home in Bussey.

She is survived by her parents; her husband, Mark; two sons, Ryan and Jared, and a daughter, Lacie, all of Bussey; a brother, Roger Wayne Jones, of Bussey; two sisters, Michelle Bonnett and Heather Jones, both of Bussey; and grandparents, Levi and Hazel Jones of Bussey.

Memorials may be made to the Bussey Fire Department. Arrangements were made by Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville.

More About CONNIE SUE JONES:

Burial: July 21, 1995, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Ailment and Asthma Attack

Occupation: Medical Assistant at Clinic

Children of CONNIE JONES and GREGORY MCCARTY are:

- i. RYAN CURTIS<sup>10</sup> MCCARTY, b. September 16, 1981, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. JARED GREGORY MCCARTY, b. September 01, 1987, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of CONNIE JONES and MARK LAMBERT is:

- iii. LACIE ANN<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT, b. February 08, 1995.

**305. ROGER WAYNE<sup>9</sup> JONES** (*DONALD WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1966 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LOIS ELAINE KELDERMAN** July 07, 1985 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILBUR KELDERMAN and NANCY DE JONG. She was born December 13, 1966 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About ROGER WAYNE JONES:

Occupation: Employee of 3M Corporation

Children of ROGER JONES and LOIS KELDERMAN are:

- i. ALLYSON RANDE<sup>10</sup> JONES, b. December 08, 1985, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. COURTNEY DANIELLE JONES, b. June 29, 1991, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. LEVI WAYNE JONES, b. January 13, 1995, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. DYLAN CONNER JONES, b. August 06, 1996, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**306. MICHELLE LYNN<sup>9</sup> JONES** (*DONALD WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **SHANE OWEN BONNETT** August 04, 1990 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, son of TERRY BONNETT and

PAMELA WIGNALL. He was born September 18, 1968 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About SHANE OWEN BONNETT:

Occupation: Factory Worker

Child of MICHELLE JONES and SHANE BONNETT is:

- i. COLTEN SHANE<sup>10</sup> BONNETT, b. June 26, 1994, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**307. RICKY EDWARD<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON** (*LAVONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **DENISE ILENE ROZENBOOM** May 28, 1982 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa. She was born June 24, 1963 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

More About RICKY EDWARD ANDERSON:

Occupation: Factory Worker

More About DENISE ILENE ROZENBOOM:

Occupation: Bank employee

Children of RICKY ANDERSON and DENISE ROZENBOOM are:

- i. NICOLE ILENE<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. October 05, 1983, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. COLLIN EDWARD ANDERSON, b. January 14, 1988, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. ASHLEY DAWN ANDERSON, b. January 12, 1990, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**308. RAYMOND EUGENE<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON** (*LAVONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1964 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **NANCY GAIL BLEVINS** April 26, 1986 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM BLEVINS and TREVA KRIDALBAUGH. She was born June 03, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

More About RAYMOND EUGENE ANDERSON:

Occupation: Employee of Pella Supply

More About NANCY GAIL BLEVINS:

Occupation: Employee of 3M Corporation

Child of RAYMOND ANDERSON and NANCY BLEVINS is:

- i. DUSTIN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. March 11, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**309. MICHAEL LEE<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON** (*LAVONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1970 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **STACEY LEA HOCH** June 06, 1992 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa. She was born October 04, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MICHAEL LEE ANDERSON:

Occupation: Employee of Standard Oil Company



Child of MICHAEL ANDERSON and STACEY HOCH is:

- i. MEGAN SUANN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. October 27, 1995, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

**310. ROBERT SCOTT<sup>9</sup> SMITH** (*DIXIE ANN<sup>8</sup> JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1966 in Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa. He met **(1) ROXANNE RUBY**. He married **(2) DENISE LYNETTE STEELE** May 18, 1988 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT STEELE and DEBRA FRANKHOUSER. She was born 1970 in state of Iowa. He married **(3) ANGELA MARIE TOWNS** September 21, 1996 in Barnes City, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT TOWNS and SUSAN WILLIAMS. She was born July 11, 1975.

Child of ROBERT SMITH and ROXANNE RUBY is:

- i. RYAN SCOTT<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. March 02, 1985, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Child of ROBERT SMITH and DENISE STEELE is:

- ii. NICHOLAS SCOTT<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. September 17, 1988, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**311. MARK STEPHEN<sup>9</sup> SMITH** (*DIXIE ANN<sup>8</sup> JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"<sup>7</sup>, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1970 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **ANGELA DAWN WRIGHT** March 17, 1990 in New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of DON WRIGHT and DIXIE SHAW. She was born October 12, 1971 in state of Missouri.

Children of MARK SMITH and ANGELA WRIGHT are:

- i. TYLER JONATHAN<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. July 11, 1991, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.
- ii. TARA LEE SMITH, b. September 27, 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.
- iii. TORI ANN SMITH, b. November 13, 1998, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.

**312. PATRICK LEE<sup>9</sup> STEENHOCK** (*LINDA DIANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1964 in Arlington County, Virginia. He married **(1) KIMBERLY ANN MORRISON** June 22, 1991 in Woodbridge, Prince William, Virginia, daughter of DONALD MORRISON and PEGGY KIRBY. She was born March 10, 1966 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **(2) LEEANNE COWLES DAGGETT** December 31, 1996 in Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of RICHARD DAGGETT and JEANNE OSTRANDER. She was born May 06, 1972 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes for PATRICK LEE STEENHOCK:

Patrick has earned a B.S. Degree in Economics at Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia and a Masters in Education from River College, Nashua, New Hampshire.

More About PATRICK LEE STEENHOCK:

Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

Notes for LEEANNE COWLES DAGGETT:

LeeAnna has earned degrees in Spanish and Education from Keene College, Keene, New Hampshire.

More About LEEANNE COWLES DAGGETT:  
Occupation: Spanish Teacher in Middle School

Children of PATRICK STEENHOEK and LEEANNE DAGGETT are:

- i. CAROLINE RUTH<sup>10</sup> STEENHOEK, b. September 05, 2000.
- ii. GENEVIEVE DIANE STEENHOEK, b. October 23, 2002.

**313. RHONDA DIANE<sup>9</sup> STEENHOEK** (*LINDA DIANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 26, 1966 in Arlington County, Virginia. She married **DEAN LEE MUNSELL, JR.** May 30, 1987 in Dale City, Prince William County, Virginia, son of DEAN MUNSELL and ALICE TRIGGER. He was born October 07, 1966 in Washington, D. C..

Children of RHONDA STEENHOEK and DEAN MUNSELL are:

- i. MEAGAN MARIE<sup>10</sup> MUNSELL, b. September 23, 1988, Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia.
- ii. TRAVIS LEE MUNSELL, b. June 29, 1992, Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- iii. MITCHELL DEAN MUNSELL, b. November 29, 1993, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

**314. KIMBERLY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GODFREY** (*LADONNA KAYE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1966 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **ALFRED TORRES GOMEZ** December 04, 1987 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, son of MACARIO GOMEZ and ANTONIA TORRES. He was born June 10, 1960 in Junction, Kimball County, Texas.

Children of KIMBERLY GODFREY and ALFRED GOMEZ are:

- i. SAVANNAH MARIE<sup>10</sup> GOMEZ, b. September 30, 1986, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- ii. ALFRED TORRES GOMEZ, JR., b. June 22, 1988, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- iii. ZACARIAH SCOTT GOMEZ, b. September 01, 1994, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

**315. ALVIN LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> GODFREY** (*LADONNA KAYE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 25, 1973 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **ANGELA JUNE ALEXANDER** July 06, 1996 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born September 02, 1976 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

More About ALVIN LAVERNE GODFREY:  
Occupation: Factory Worker

Children of ALVIN GODFREY and ANGELA ALEXANDER are:

- i. JORDON NICOLE<sup>10</sup> GODFREY, b. October 08, 1998.
- ii. MACKENZIE KAY GODFREY, b. 1999.
- iii. HALEY ANN GODFREY, b. 2002.

**316. STACIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> SPAUR** (*LARRY DALE<sup>8</sup>, LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1973 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She met **(1) RICH LAHUE**. She met **(2) JONATHAN ROGERS**.

Child of STACIE SPAUR and RICH LAHUE is:

- i. TAYLOR<sup>10</sup> LAHUE, b. November 05, 1993, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of STACIE SPAUR and JONATHAN ROGERS is:

- ii. NATHANIEL WAYNE<sup>10</sup> ROGERS, b. October 21, 1997, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**317. MICHAEL ROSS<sup>9</sup> SPAUR** (*LESLIE LAVERNE<sup>8</sup>, LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 16, 1974 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) STEPHANIE LYNN SCOTT** April 30, 1994 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born November 01, 1973 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) ADRIANNE DENISE HUP** April 11, 1998 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DARRELL HUP.

More About MICHAEL ROSS SPAUR:

Occupation: Factory Worker

Children of MICHAEL SPAUR and STEPHANIE SCOTT are:

- i. SKYLER ROSS<sup>10</sup> SPAUR, b. January 15, 1993, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. COLTER SCOTT SPAUR, b. February 20, 1995, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of MICHAEL SPAUR and ADRIANNE HUP is:

- iii. RILEY CHRISTIAN<sup>10</sup> SPAUR, b. September 24, 1998, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

**318. TRAVIS DEAN<sup>9</sup> MCALPIN** (*MARCIA LYNN<sup>8</sup> REDDING, LOURETTA MAXINE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 03, 1974 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa. He married **MONICA JEAN KNUTSON** March 09, 1996 in Soldier, Monona County, Iowa, daughter of WILMER KNUTSON and BERNICE PLUEGER. She was born June 11, 1971 in Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

Notes for TRAVIS DEAN MCALPIN:

More About TRAVIS DEAN MCALPIN:

Education: 1996, Graduate of Wayne State College, Wayne, Nebraska

Child of TRAVIS MCALPIN and MONICA KNUTSON is:

- i. MYA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MCALPIN, b. November 23, 1998, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**319. JEREMY STERLING<sup>9</sup> KOMAREK** (*GWENDOLYN KAY<sup>8</sup> STERLING, LILLY LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO<sup>5</sup>, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1979 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He met **(1) JAMIE SITES**. He married **(2) NANCY MARIE BELL**, daughter of RAYMOND BELL and ESTHER BENDER.

More About JEREMY STERLING KOMAREK:

Occupation: Factory Worker

Child of JEREMY KOMAREK and JAMIE SITES is:

- i. TAYLOR MARIE<sup>10</sup> SITES, b. August 31, 1996, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

**320. SUSAN MARIE<sup>9</sup> CROSBY** (*MARVIN VANCE<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 14, 1962 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) GREG FAGG** abt. 1981. She married **(2) BRYCE EUGENE VAN WEELDEN** June 1998.

Children of SUSAN CROSBY and GREG FAGG are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RAY<sup>10</sup> FAGG, b. May 31, 1982.
- ii. JEFFREY ALLEN FAGG, b. July 08, 1984.
- iii. NICOLE MARIE FAGG, b. August 12, 1986.

**321. PAULA ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> POPE** (*THOMAS LEE<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1963 in Ft. Polk, Louisiana. She married **ANDREW TERRY** May 19, 1984 in Polk City, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of PAULA POPE and ANDREW TERRY are:

- i. MATTHEW LEE<sup>10</sup> TERRY, b. December 22, 1985.
- ii. ZACHARY TERRY.

**322. ERIC BRIAN<sup>9</sup> POPE** (*THOMAS LEE<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1967 in Germany. He married **SUSANE MARLENE KIRKLA** September 30, 1988 in Oppenheim, Germany.

Children of ERIC POPE and SUSANE KIRKLA are:

- i. KEVIN BRIAN<sup>10</sup> POPE, b. August 30, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. MELANIE POPE.

**323. JULELA DAWN<sup>9</sup> POPE** (*THOMAS LEE<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 27, 1969 in Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri. She married **JOHN WILLIAM KIMBER** August 15, 1989 in Polk City, Polk County, Iowa.

Child of JULELA POPE and JOHN KIMBER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN<sup>10</sup> KIMBER, b. July 04, 1989.

**324. MICHELLE MARIE<sup>9</sup> POPE** (*THOMAS LEE<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPHINE ALICE<sup>7</sup> JONES, MAY<sup>6</sup> NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1972. She married **JASON HECK**.

Child of MICHELLE POPE and JASON HECK is:

- i. CHEYENNE<sup>10</sup> HECK.

**325. RICHARD JAY<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS** (*LOREN EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 02, 1960. He married **(1) DENA SPOON** February 1980. He married **(2) EILENE HALEY** abt. 1983. She was born August 08, 1963.

Child of RICHARD WILLIAMS and DENA SPOON is:

- i. DERRICK JAY<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. January 09, 1981.

Children of RICHARD WILLIAMS and EILENE HALEY are:

- ii. TIMOTHY EDWARD<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. March 12, 1984.
- iii. ALISHA MAE WILLIAMS, b. October 27, 1986.

**326. BYRON LEE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS** (*LOREN EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 19, 1961. He married **PENNY GITTERS SIMMONS MARK** March 29, 1986.

Child of BYRON WILLIAMS and PENNY MARK is:

- i. TABITHA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. March 09, 1989.

**327. LLOYD THOMAS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, JR.** (*LLOYD THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1963. He married **TERRIE JOAN JUNGLES** abt. 1986.

Children of LLOYD WILLIAMS and TERRIE JUNGLES are:

- i. BRITTNEY JOAN<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. February 05, 1987.
- ii. TYLAR JAMES WILLIAMS, b. May 26, 1989.

**328. LILA GLADYS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS** (*LLOYD THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1965. She married **JOSEPH ALAYSISUS DAVIS** August 03, 1991. He was born November 01, 1966.

Child of LILA WILLIAMS and JOSEPH DAVIS is:

- i. JESSICA HELEONA<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. May 26, 1992.

**329. DEBRA LYNN<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS** (*LLOYD THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1967. She married **KENNETH MILLER** February 14, 1988. He was born September 11, 1967.

Children of DEBRA WILLIAMS and KENNETH MILLER are:

- i. AUSTIN LEE<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. August 09, 1989.
- ii. JAMES DILLON MILLER, b. November 29, 1990.

**330. MICHELLE SUE<sup>9</sup> WATTS** (*NELLIE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 29, 1964. She married **GALE ALLEN GREGG** May 16, 1986.

Children of MICHELLE WATTS and GALE GREGG are:

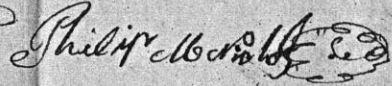
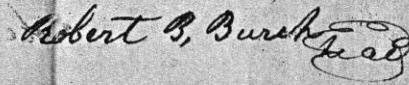
- i. HARMONY RENE<sup>10</sup> GREGG, b. April 23, 1986.
- ii. MELODY LEANNE GREGG, b. March 21, 1987.
- iii. CANDICE LYNN GREGG, b. December 05, 1989.
- iv. ROMAN JEFFERY GREGG, b. January 20, 1990.

**331. SHILOH JANE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS** (*GERALD LEE<sup>8</sup>, ODESSA PEARL<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, SPICEY JANE<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1971. She married **WILLIAM CARTER** September 17, 1991.

Children of SHILOH WILLIAMS and WILLIAM CARTER are:

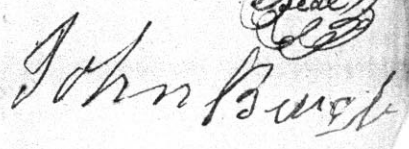
- i. KYLE RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> CARTER, b. January 03, 1992, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. PATRICK JAMES CARTER, b. May 07, 1993, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Know all men by these presents that we Philip M  
 Nichols & Robert B Burch are held and firmly bound  
 unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum  
 of fifty pounds current money which payment well and  
 truly to be made we bind ourselves and our heirs firmly by  
 these presents sealed and dated this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 1826 The Condition of the above Obligation is such that  
 whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized  
 between the above bound Philip M Nichols and Frances P Burch  
 If therefore there be no lawful Cause to prevent the said  
 marriage then the above Obligation to be void else to  
 remain in full force & virtue

Philip M Nichols   
 Robert B Burch 

764

This is to certify that Philip M,  
 Nichols has my consent to  
 marry my daughter given  
 under my hand and seal  
 This 25 day of Sept. 1826  
 Robert B Burch  
 James Scott



1. Marriage Bond between Philip M. Nichols and Frances P. Burch, dated September 25, 1826.  
 The consent note (bottom) is signed by Fanny Burch's farther, John Burch.

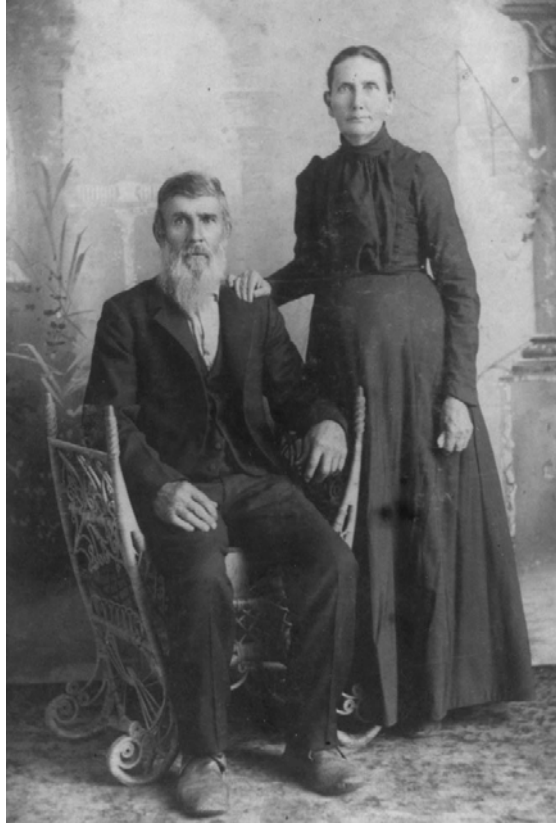


2. Spicey Jane (Nichols) Shilling family. (l to r) Back row: Tabitha, Phillip, Eliza, Myrtle, Jerd, Angeline and Kate. Front: John, Dick, Spicey Jane, Levi Shilling, Sr. and Levi, Jr.



3. (l to r) John Shilling (brother of Levi and husband of Sophronia Nichols), Margaret (Shilling) Nichols, Ozias D. Nichols, his sister, Spicey Jane (Nichols) Shilling, and Levi G. Shilling.





4. Spicey Jane Nichols and Levi Gardner Shilling.



5. (l to r) Back row: Tabitha (Shilling) Thompson, Eliza Ann Shilling, Alice (Shilling) Foster, and Florence (Shilling) Vaughn. Front: David W. Thompson, William Andrew Shilling, James Foster, and John Shilling.



**6. Five generations. (l to r) Margaret (Shilling) Nichols, the widow of O. D. Nichols, Thelma (Coffman) Markley, Lucy Ann (Hartzell) Coffman, and Lenora (Nichols) Hartzell, holding Leighton Markley. ca 1924**



**7. Sanford Leroy Nichols (1866-1962)**



**8. Asha Estella Shoaf (1875-1963)**



9. Sanford Nichols and his wife, Asha, with their grandchildren, (l to r) Jessie and Sylvia Spurgeon. ca 1940



10. (l to r) Back row: Mabel Pearl Shilling and Tressa (Shilling) Jones, holding Lorraine. Front: Richard B. Shilling, holding Lester Richard Jones, Spicer Jane (Nichols) Shilling and Levi G. Shilling. ca 1917



**11. Richard Bristo Shilling and his wife, Mary Jeanette Kersey.**



**12. Mary Letitia "Polly" Shilling**



**13. Richard B. Shilling and his wife, Mary, holding their twin grandchildren, Louella and Louretta Jones. ca 1932**



14. Tabitha Elizabeth Shilling (1867-1943)  
Photo taken in 1888.

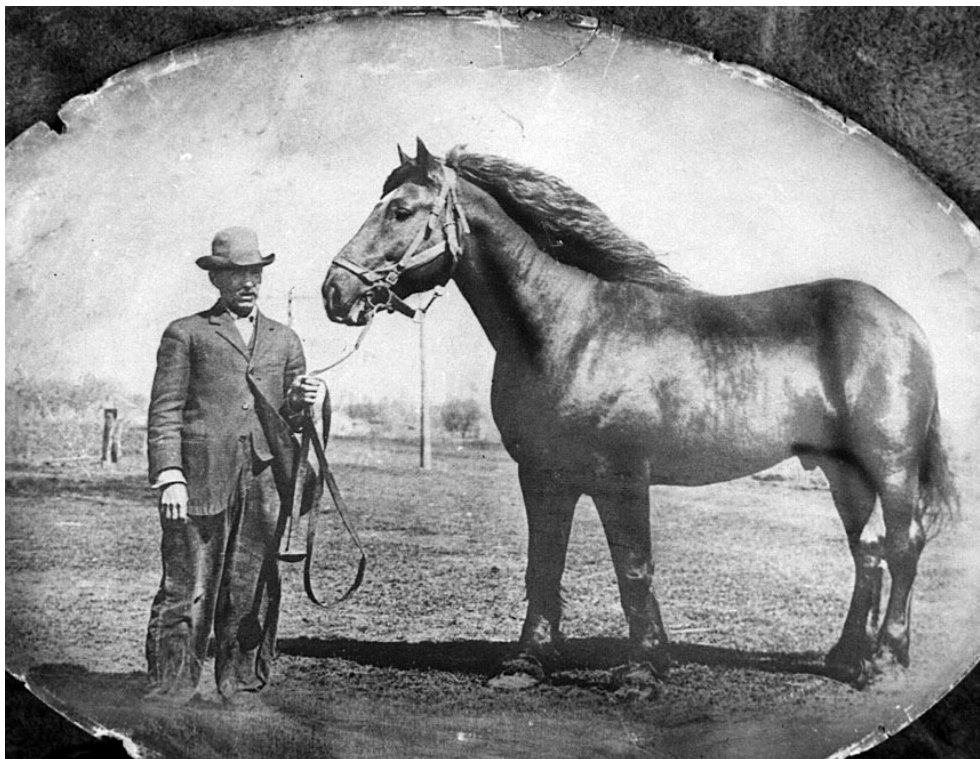


15. Tabitha Shilling and her husband, David Thompson, with children Bessie Pearl (left) and Myrtle ca 1892



16. Tabitha and David Thompson home place – ca 1914. (l to r) David Thompson and his children, Ruth Mildred and Paul Delmar, feeding the chickens and geese.





17. David Wilson Thompson, husband of Tabitha Shilling.



18. Tabitha and David Thompson family. ca 1910  
Children are (l to r) Ruby Helen, Ruth Mildred,  
Lola Gladys and Paul. Ella Mae is in back.



19. Kate (Shilling) Donker (1870-1940)



**20. (l to r) Hollie Jerden Shilling, his wife, Jennie (Carpenter) and his brother, Phillip Ozro Shilling – 1961.**



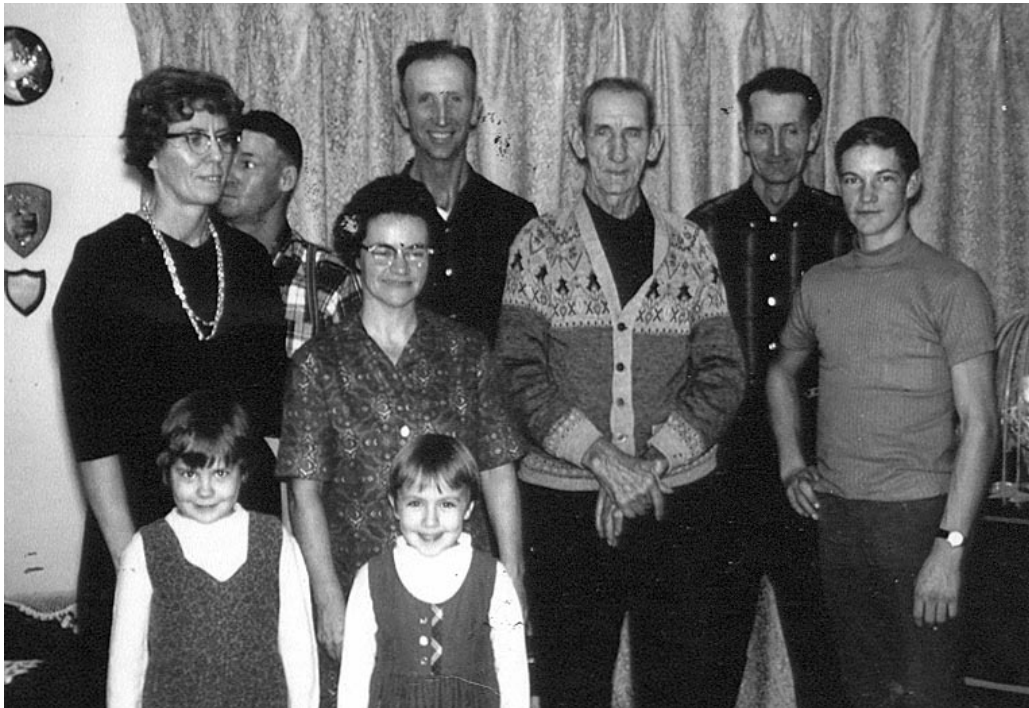
**21. Children of Andrew Shilling – photo taken at his funeral on December 10, 1900. (l to r) Back row: Charles, William, Mary (Reins), Ed, Ella (Vaughn), Harvey and Jake. Front: Margaret (Cornell), Ida (Nichols), Emma Hanley, Sophia (McCormick) and Sarah (King).**



22. John Carey Shilling and his wife, Margaret Ada Anna Blanch Jones.



23. Myrtle Mae Shilling and her husband, Dick Wolvers.



24. Phillip O. Shilling family – ca 1966. (l to r) Back row: George Manson, Newton Shilling, and Glen Shilling. Middle row: Alice (Shilling) Manson, Viola Shilling, Phillip O. Shilling and Elwood Shilling. Front: Della Ann and Brenda Gail, daughters of Tom Shilling.





**25. Sanford L. Nichols family. (l to r) Clarence, Ralph, Sanford, Irvin, Asha, Leroy, Dollie Mae, Susan and Goldie.**



**26. Clarence Harvey Nichols with his only girlfriend, Sadie Graven.**



**27. Ralph Nichols (1904-2001)**



**28. Dollie (Nichols) Brubaker (1895-1992)**



**29. (l to r) Asha (Shoaf) Nichols with her daughters, Goldie (left) and Dollie, and Dollie's children, Theron (left) and Marlan Brubaker – ca 1927**



**30. Susan Kathryn Nichols (1910-1999)**



31. (l to r) Back row: Cliff Carey, holding his son, Lawrence, Irvin Nichols, and Theron and Marvin Brubaker. Front row: Gerald Ackerman, Sanford Nichols, Roy Nichols, George Spurgeon and Ralph Nichols.



32. Goldie Lois Nichols (1914-2001)



33. Dora (Smith) Thompson and her daughter, Shirley Thompson.



**34. Paul Delmar Thompson (1908-1984)**



**35. Paul D. Thompson with his niece, Madge Johnson**



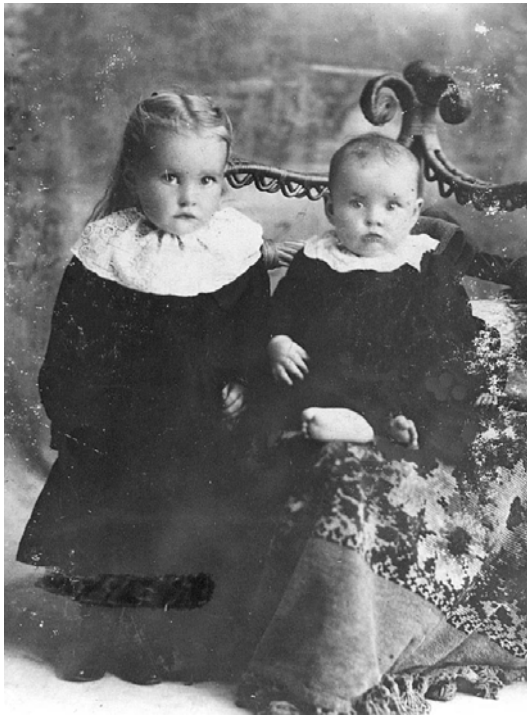
**36. Azel Clinton Shilling (1889-1984) and Margaret Ellender Hart (1890-1988)**



**37. William Carey "Dave" Shilling and his sister, Wanda (Shilling) Jordon.**



**38. Mabel Pearl Shilling and her husband, Arthur W. Hyslope.**



**39. Ella Mae Thompson (left) and her sister, Beulah Maude Thompson – ca 1898**



**40. Ella Mae Thompson (1889-1959)**





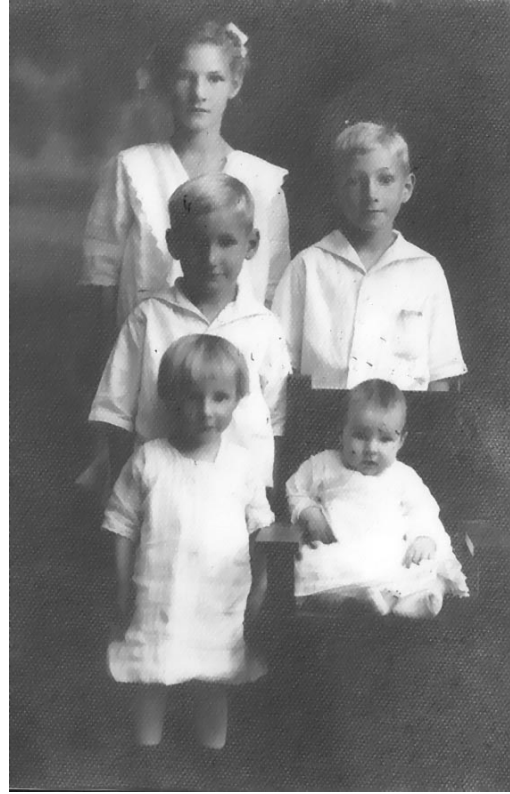
**41. Jerd Shilling family. Standing on the porch (l to r) Jennie (Carpenter) Shilling, Phillip O. Shilling and his brother, Jerd Shilling.**



**42. (l to r) Back row: Mabel (Shilling) Hyslope, Lester Jones, Lorraine Jones and Levi Jones. Front row: Benny Hyslope and his sister, May Hyslope.**



43. Tressa A. Shilling and John Jones wedding picture – 1908.



44. Children of Tressa and John Jones.  
(l to r) Back: Lorraine and Lester; Middle:  
LaVerne; Front: Leona and Lena. 1918



45. Tressa (Shilling) Jones (1891-1988) and John Jonathon Jones (1884-1969)

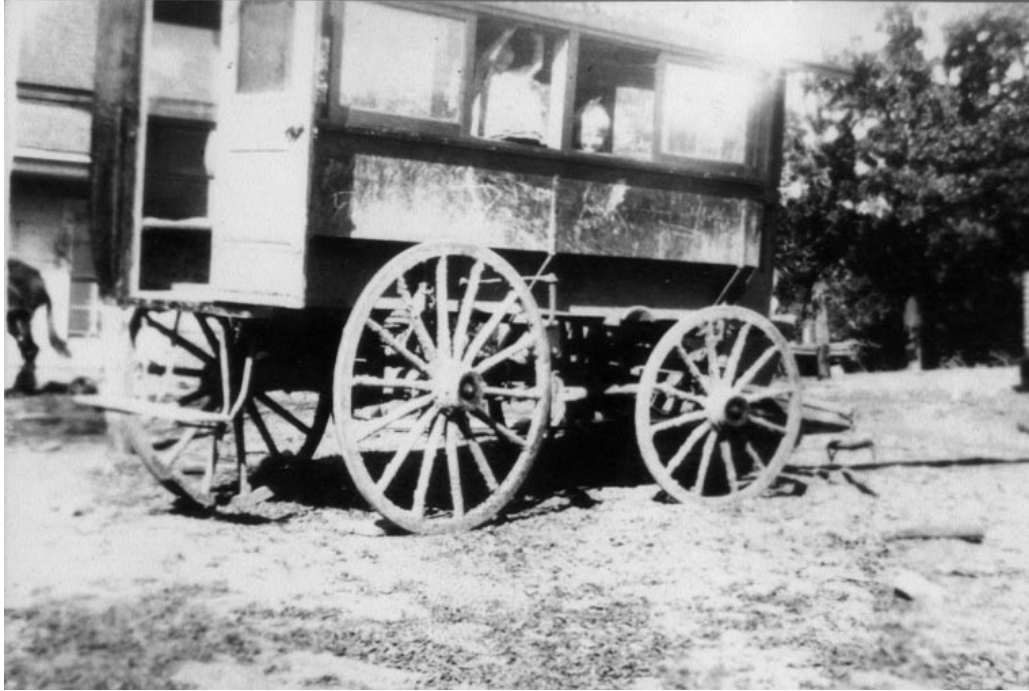


46. Tressa (Shilling) Jones family – ca 1938. (l to r) Back row: Leona, Leonard, Louise, Levi, Lena and Lucretia. Front row: LaVerne, Luella, Lorraine, John Jones, holding Lilly, Tressa, Louretta and Lester.



47. The Jones home in Marion Co., Iowa where Tressa and John Jones lived after they were married. In the yard is their daughter, Lorraine. Ca 1912





48. This wagon, called "the hack," was used by John Jones to carry children back and forth to school in the 1920's and 1930's. Louise and Leonard Jones can be seen looking out the widows - October 1927.



49. Tressa (Shilling) Jones family. (l to r) Standing: Leona Jones, Lorraine (Jones) Tille, Louise (Jones) Rankin, Lena (Jones) Bacus, Luella (Jones) Parker, Louretta (Jones) Redding, Lucretia (Jones) Spaur, and Lilly (Jones) Sterling. Seated: Levi Jones, Lester Jones, John Jones, Tressa (Shilling) Jones and Leonard Jones. LaVerne Jones was absent.



50. Thompson children – ca 1904 (l to r) Lola Gladys, Ella Mae and Ruby.



51. Lola Gladys Thompson and her sister, Ruth Mildred – 1907



52. Fairview School near Humansville, Mo. – 1910. (l to r) 2<sup>nd</sup> row: first two girls are Ruth Mildred and Ruby Helen Thompson; standing immediately behind them in the 3<sup>rd</sup> row is Lola Gladys Thompson; back row, last girl on the far right is Ella Mae Thompson.



53. Gladys (Thompson) Johnson family – ca 1943. (l to r) Back row: Don, James, Helen, Robert and Phyllis. Front row: Pearl, Gladys, John, Lloyd and Myron.



54. Gladys (Thompson) Johnson family – ca 1954. (l to r) Back row: John, Myron, Robert, James and Don. Front row: Helen, Lloyd, Gladys, Phyllis, and Pearl.



**55. Ruby Helen Thompson (1903-1926)**



**56. Ruth Mildred (Thompson) Wignall, holding Sharon, with David (left) and William - 1928**



**57. (l to r) Ruth (Thompson) Wignall, Paul D. Thompson, Mae (Thompson) Johnson and Gladys (Thompson) Johnson - 1940's**



**58. The Jones twin's double wedding ceremony. (l to r) Hubert Parker, Luella Jones, Louretta Jones and Harold Redding – 1951**



**59. The Jones twins 50 years later. (l to r) Harold, Louretta, Louella, and Herbert on their 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary – 2001.**





**60. Luella (Jones) Parker family. (l to r) Back row: Jerry, Gary, Steve, and Debbie; Front row: Luella, Todd and Hubert L. Parker.**



**61. Lorraine (Jones) Tille and husband, Louis Adam Tille.**



**62. Laverne John "Kelly" Jones and Leonard Laury Jones - 1943**



**63. Laverne Jones and his wife, Helen (Gohl) with (l to r) Melinda, Patricia, Dean, Pamela and John. Dean was Helen's son from her previous marriage.**



**64. Lester Richard Jones with his wife, Inez (Cowman) and son, Marvin – ca 1946**



**65. Levi Newton Jones and his wife, Hazel (Phillips) and children, LaVonna and Donnie – ca 1946**



**66. The daughters of Tressa (Shilling) Jones and John Jones. (l to r) Lilly, Luella, Louretta, Lucretia, Louise, Lena, Leona, and Lorraine – October 1988**



**67. Glessie June (Johnson) Connor**



**68. Guy Raymond Johnson**





69. Viola Madge Johnson



70. Viola Madge Johnson



71. Glen Myron Johnson



72. Glen Myron Johnson



73. Ella Mae (Thompson) Johnson family identified by number: 1. Guy R. Johnson, 2. Ella Mae, 3. Madge (Johnson) Smith, 4. June (Johnson) Connor, 5. Glen Johnson, 6. Robert Denisor, 7. Rutheta (Connor) Stauffer, 8. Ruby (Stevens) Johnson, 9. Ruth (Thompson) Wignall, 10. Helen (Wilson) Thompson, 11. Paul Thompson, 12. Evelyn (Thompson) Denisor, 13., Jack Connor, 14. Patty (Connor) Phillips, holding Paula, 15. Anne (McLandsborough) Johnson, 16. Shirley (Canarr) Connor, holding Tracy, 17. David Thompson, 18. Dale Thompson, 19. Lloyd Thompson, 20. Tim Connor, 21. Bill Connor, 22. Brenda Phillips, 23. Steve Connor, 24. Terry Stauffer, 25. Dennis Connor, 26. Dan Stauffer, 27. Darla Connor, 28. Jody Phillips, and 29. Travis Johnson Fecth.



74. Odessa Pearl Johnson and George E. Williams



75. Pearl (Johnson) Williams family. (l to r) Back row: Loren, George, Lloyd (behind George), Marilyn and Gerald. Front row: Marvin, Pearl and Nellie.



76. Myrna Phyllis Johnson



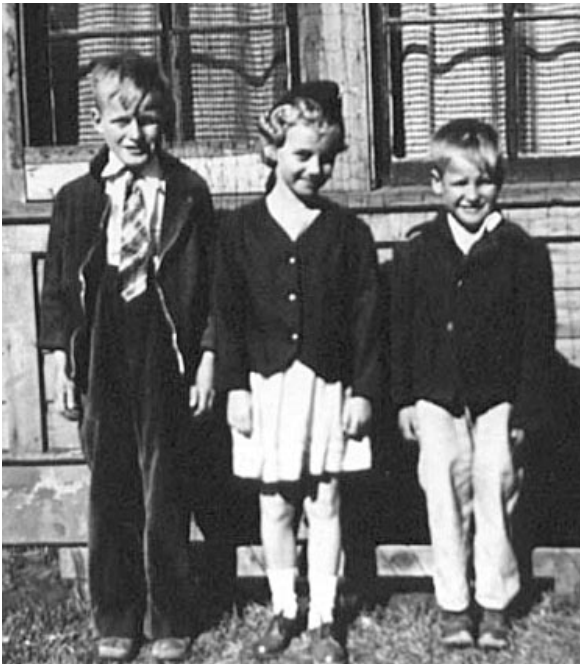
77. Helen Lola Johnson



**78. Phillip Myron Johnson and Marilyn Gutch**



**79. Robert William Johnson**



**80. (l to r) Donald Johnson, Shirley Thompson and Myron Johnson – ca 1940**



**81. James Lee Wignall**



82. (l to r) Debra Lynn Stevens, Robert Lee Stevens, Barbara Jean (Price) Stevens and Roxana Dawn Stevens.



83. Luella (Jones) Parker family – ca 2001. (l to r) Standing: Cameron Parker, April Parker, Steve Parker, Donna (Lundy) Parker, Todd Parker, Debra Parker, Gary Parker, Jerry Parker, Dyan (Piagentini) Parker, Bailey Parker and Brent Parker. Seated: Amber Parker, Hubert Parker, Luella and Jared Parker.

This page intentionally blank.

## CHAPTER EIGHT

### Thomas Nichols and Descendants

#### *Generation No. 2*

**1. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS** (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1807 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died abt. 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LUCY MCCOY RANES** November 21, 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of EPHRAIM RANES and NANCY RANES. She was born July 1809 in the state of Virginia, and died March 1872 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(2) MARTHA ATNIP** June 18, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(3) REBECCA SMITH** 1877 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born abt. 1820 in the state of North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLS:

Thomas Nichols was the seventh child of John and Nancy Nichols and the first to be born in the state of Kentucky. He was born about 1807, in Mercer County, Kentucky, where the family lived for several years after moving there from Virginia in 1805. He would have been about 5 years old when his parents settled on Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County.

Thomas Nichols and his brother, John Nichols Jr., married sisters; John marrying Mary Ranes about 1824, and Thomas marrying Lucy Ranes on November 21, 1828.

The 1840 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Tho. Nicholas as head of the household with the following family distribution: one male, age less than 5, one male, age between 25 and 30, two females, age less than 5, one female, age 10 to 15, and one female, age 25 to 30.

In the 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky, Thomas Nichols, age 43, is listed as head of household and a farmer, with real estate appraised at \$400. Also listed in the household were his wife, Lucy, age 41, and the following children: America J., age 20, Missouri A., age 18, Alabama E., age 17, Mary V., age 13, Leroy, age 11, Bird W., age 8, Thomas M., age 7, Lucy M., age 5, and Willis A., age 8 months.

By 1860, three of Thomas and Lucy's children were no longer living in the home, having either died or married and moved away to begin their own families. America Nichols died in 1857 at the age of 28. Mary V. Nichols married Joel Tolle and they were living in the household next door to her parents. Alabama Nichols married William Thomas Bowles in 1858. The 1860 census for Barren County listed Thomas Nichols, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lucy M., age 52, a daughter, Missouri M., age 28, a son, Henry L., age 21, a son, Bird W., age 18, a son, Thomas J., age 17, a daughter, Lucy M., age 15, and a son, "Willi," age 11.

In the Barren County Clerk's Office there are numerous land transactions recorded for Thomas Nichols spanning a period of some forty years, and family history says that he owned much of the land around Elbow Spring, including the spring itself. County land records reveal that at any one time, his land holdings usually ran between 350 and 400 acres. His home was located on the old Burkesville Road about one hundred yards east of Elbow Spring.